

married (1) Jane MADDOCK Oct 1690. George married (2) Jane HAYES 7 Jun 1718. George died 15 Nov 1705 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

349. f ii. Elizabeth MARIS, born 3 Apr 1665, died 15 Nov 1705.  
f iii. Alice Ann MARIS, born 18 Aug 1667 of Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. She married (1) John WARRILOW 14 Oct 1690 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was born 9 Aug 1664 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, and was christened 9 Aug 1664 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **871.Thomas WARRILOW** and **872.Grace PERKES**. John died 1 Dec 1726 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Alice married (2) Barthomer COPPOCK. Alice died 14 Oct 1690 in Pennsylvania.
- m iv. John MARIS, born 21 May 1669 in Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. He married Susannah LEWIS 21 Nov 1693 in Haverford, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. John died 8 Mar 1747 in Springfield, Delaware, Pennsylvania, and was buried 1747 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m v. Richard MARIS, born 20 Nov 1672 of Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. He married Elizabeth HAYS 1698. Richard died 1745 in Worcestershire, England.
- f vi. Susannah MARIS, born 1675 of Chester, Pennsylvania.

George married (2) **Esther [—————?—————]**.

-----  
**533. Lawrence PEIRSON** was born 4 May 1620 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **772. \_\_\_\_\_ PEARSON** and **773.Mrs PEARSON**. Lawrence died 24 Feb 1673 in Mobberly, Cheshire, England. He married (1) **Ann WORTH** 2 Apr 1643 in Prestbury, England.

Lawrence married (2) **534.Elizabeth JANNEY** in England.

**534. Elizabeth JANNEY** was born in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **774.Thomas JANNEY** and **775.Elizabeth WORTHINGTON**. Elizabeth died 13 Aug 1662 in Mobberly, Cheshire, England, and was buried 13 Aug 1662 in Moberley, Cheshire, England.

They had 7 children:

- f i. Martha PEARSON, born 1649/1650 in Wilmslow Parish, Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England, christened about 1650, died in childhood 16 May 1658 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England, and was buried 16 May 1658 in Mobberly, Cheshire, England.
886. m ii. Edward PEIRSON, born 1651, died 3 Jun 1697.  
f iii. Mary PEARSON, born 1652/1656 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SMITH.
350. m iv. Thomas PEARSON, born 1653, died 27 May 1734.  
m v. John PEARSON, born 5 Sep 1654 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England, died 1708/1709 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m vi. Robert PEARSON, born 1656 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire,

England, died in infancy 16 Aug 1656 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England, and was buried 16 Aug 1656 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England.

f      vii.      Sarah PEARSON, born 8 Nov 1657 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She married Robert SMITH 7 May 1684 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He was born Jun 1662 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1161. Robert SMITH** and **1162. Ellen WILLIAMSON**. Robert died 1 Oct 1692 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.

-----

**535. Henry DIXON** was born 1633 in Ireland. Henry died 1667 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware. He married **536. Rose [-----?-----]** in Ireland.

**536. Rose [-----?-----]** was born 1637 in Ireland. Rose died in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

f      i.      Dinah DIXON, born 1657 in Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland. She married Michael HARLAND 1690 in New Castle County, Delaware. Dinah died Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania.

351.    f      ii.      Rose DIXON, died 29 Sep 1772.

         m      iii.      William DIXON, born 1662 in Segoe, Armaugh, Ireland. He married (1) Isabella REA 4 May 1683. William married (2) Ann GREGG 1690 in Delaware. William died 31 Mar 1708 in Christiana, New Castle, Delaware.

-----

**537. Richard WOODWARD** was born 1635/1636 of England. He was the son of **776. \_\_\_\_\_ WOODWARD** and **777. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs.** Richard died 7 Dec 1706 in Middletown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married **538. Jane NYE** about 1669 in England.

**538. Jane NYE** was born 1647. Jane died after 1715 in Middletown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

They had 9 children:

352.    m      i.      Richard WOODWARD, born 1 Mar 1670, died 17 Nov 1756.

         m      ii.      William WOODWARD, born 1 Mar 1670 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, died 17 Nov 1705.

         f      iii.      Martha WOODWARD, born 31 Jan 1676 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph BAKER 1698 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Martha died 13 Dec 1775 in Edgmont, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

         m      iv.      Thomas WOODWARD, born 1679 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel MARTIN 1704. Thomas died 1740/1747 in Goshen, Pennsylvania.

         m      v.      Edward WOODWARD, born 1680 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Abigail EDGE 24 May 1705. Edward married (2) Alice SMEDLEY 18 Feb 1719 in Newton, Chester, Pennsylvania. Edward married (3) Elizabeth TAYLOR 15 Jun 1743. Edward died 15 Jul 1754 in New Town Square, Chester, Pennsylvania.

- f vi. Sarah WOODWARD, born 1685 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Robert CHAMBERLAIN 29 Nov 1714 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Sarah died 28 Sep 1715.
- m vii. Joseph WOODWARD, of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth MERCER 12 Sep 1712. Joseph died 28 Nov 1715 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- f viii. Jane WOODWARD, born 13 Apr 1687 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Nathaniel NEWLIN, Jr. 12 May 1711 in Concordville, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Jane died Feb 1737 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- f ix. Mary WOODWARD, born 9 Mar 1690 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married John NEWLIN 26 Mar 1711 in Concordville, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Mary died 24 Nov 1790 in Concordville, Chester, Pennsylvania.

-----

**539. Francis STANFIELD** was born 1633 in Garston, Cheshire, England. Francis died 28 Nov 1687 in Marple, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **540. Grace [-----?-----]** in England.

**540. Grace [-----?-----]** was born probably in Garston, Lancashire, England. Grace died Dec 1691 in Marple, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 7 children:

- m i. James STANFIELD, born about 1657 in England. He married Mary HUTCHINSON 3 Dec 1689 in Garton, Cheshire, England. James died 3 Sep 1698.
- f ii. Sarah STANFIELD, born 1663 in Garston, Lancashire, England. She married (1) William CLOWS 6 Sep 1689 probably in Houghton, England. Sarah married (2) Edward BENNETT 1697 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Sarah married (3) William HORNE. Sarah died 1713/1714 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- f iii. Hannah STANFIELD, born 1666 in Garston, Lancashire, England. She married (1) Isaac FEW, Sr. 27 Mar 1699 in Garston, Lancashire, England. Hannah married (2) Richard WOODARD 1701 in Gorton, Cheshire, England. Hannah married (3) Isaac HARLAN 25 Feb 1744.
- f iv. Elizabeth STANFIELD, born 6 Nov 1670 in Marple, Cheshire, England. She married (1) Thomas HOPE 1 Feb 1697 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth married (2) William HORN 1709.
- f v. Grace STANFIELD, born 23 Sep 1673 in Garston, Lancashire, England. She married (1) Francis CHADS 1695 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. Grace married (2) Guyen Or Gayen STEVENSON 16 Jul 1714. Grace died 1728 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- f vi. Mary STANFIELD, born 1674 in Garston, Lancashire, England. She married (1) William HUNTLY OR

HUNTLE 1692 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Mary married (2) Richard FLETCHER 7 Oct 1713 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. Mary died after 1739 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

353. f vii. Deborah STANFIELD, born 1680, died 1738/1739.

-----  
**541. Humphrey MARSHALL** was born 2 May 1622 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England, and was christened 2 May 1630 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **778.Humphrey MARSHALL**. Humphrey died 26 Mar 1684 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England. He married **542.Hannah TURNER**.

**542. Hannah TURNER** was born in England.

They had 9 children:

f i. Hannah MARSHALL, born 16 Apr 1656 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England, christened 16 Apr 1656 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England.  
f ii. Mary MARSHALL, christened 13 Jun 1658 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England.  
f iii. Sarah MARSHALL, born 5 Nov 1660 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WILSON.  
m iv. John MARSHALL, christened 19 Mar 1663 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England.  
m v. Humphrey MARSHALL, born 28 Apr 1667 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England, died in infancy 22 Aug 1667 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England, and was buried 22 Aug 1667 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England.  
f vi. Abigail MARSHALL, born 12 Jul 1668 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England, christened 12 Jul 1668 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England.  
354. m vii. Abraham MARSHALL, born 2 Mar 1669, died 17 Dec 1767.  
m viii. Humphrey MARSHALL, born 24 Jul 1670 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England, christened 24 Jul 1670 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England.  
m ix. Samuel MARSHALL, born about 1671 in Gratton, Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England.

-----  
**543. James HUNT** was born in Bersted, Kent, England. James died 31 Mar 1717 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and was buried Apr 1717 in Kensington, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **544.Eliza CHAMBERS** 9 Oct 1676 in St. Margaret, Canterbury, England.

**544. Eliza CHAMBERS** was born 26 May 1658 in Bersted, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **779.John CHAMBERS**. Eliza died 6 Jul 1746 in England.

They had 2 children:

355. f i. Mary HUNT, born 1682, died 4 Mar 1769.  
f ii. Elizabeth HUNT, born in England. She married William BARTRAM in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth died 1701.

James married (2) **Elizabeth BONSALL** 10 Nov 1686 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

-----  
545. **Daniell WILLS** was born 17 Feb 1658 in Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **780.Daniell WILLS** and **781.Elizabeth FRAMPTON**. Daniell died in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married (1) **546.Margaret NEWBOLD** 30 Dec 1686 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

546. **Margaret NEWBOLD** was born about 1660 in Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **782.Michael NEWBOLD** and **783.Anne [-----?-----]**. Margaret died 1694/1695.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Elizabeth WILLS, born 1689 of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She married George BLISS 17 Apr 1711. |
| 356. | m | ii.  | Daniel WILLS, born 1692.  |
|      | m | iii. | James WILLS, born 1694 of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth WOOLSTON.            |

Daniell married (2) **Mary SHINN** 12 Mar 1695.

-----  
547. **Richard EAYRE (AYRS)** was born about 1666 of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. Richard died in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married (1) **548.Mrs. Richard EAYRE**.

548. **Mrs. Richard EAYRE** was born about 1675 of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 357. | f | i.   | Margaret EAYRE (EAYRES).   |
|      | m | ii.  | Richard EAYRE (AYRS), born of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He married Sarah GARWOOD 1 Dec 1732.   |
|      | m | iii. | Thomas EAYRE, born of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He married (1) Priscilla HUGG. She was born probably in Gloucester, New Jersey. She was the daughter of <b>551.John HUGG</b> and <b>552.Priscilla COLLINS</b> . Thomas married (2) Sarah Moore MILLS Mar 1750. |

Richard married (2) **Elizabeth Rowden BROCK** 1 Nov 1704.

-----  
549. **Samuel HARRISON** was born about 1660 of Gloucester, New Jersey. He married **550.Sarah HUNT**.

550. **Sarah HUNT** was born about 1660 of Gloucester, New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                              |
|------|---|----|------------------------------|
| 358. | m | i. | William HARRISON, born 1688. |
|------|---|----|------------------------------|

-----  
551. **John HUGG** was born 1665 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was the son of **784.John HUGG** and **785.Catrine (Katherin) [-----?-----]**. John died 13 Feb 1730/1731 in Gloucester, New Jersey. He married (1) **552.Priscilla COLLINS** 13 Feb

1688 in Mountewell, Gloucester, New Jersey.

**552. Priscilla COLLINS** was born 25 Dec 1669 in Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **786.Francis COLLINS** and **787.Sarah MAYHAM**. Priscilla died 1714 in New Jersey.

They had 11 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 359. | f | i.    | Ann HUGG, born 1690.   |
|      | m | ii.   | Joseph HUGG, born about 1692 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married Ann [----?----] before 1717.  |
|      | f | iii.  | Mayrie (Mary) HUGG, born 1701/1706 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married Ennion WILLIAM, Jr. 21 Apr 1726. Mayrie died before 1730.  |
|      | m | iv.   | Gabriel HUGG, born about 1703 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married Patience ERWIN.  |
|      | f | v.    | Hannah HUGG, born about 1705 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Catrine HUGG, born before 1706 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.  |
|      | m | vii.  | John HUGG, born about 1707 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.  |
|      | f | viii. | Priscilla HUGG, born probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married Thomas EAYRE. He was born of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He was the son of <b>547.Richard EAYRE (AYRS)</b> and <b>548.Mrs. Richard EAYRE</b> . Thomas also married (2) Sarah Moore MILLS Mar 1750. |
|      | m | ix.   | Elias HUGG, born about 1709 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.   |
|      | m | x.    | Jacob HUGG, born about 1711 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.   |
|      | f | xi.   | Sarah HUGG, born about 1713 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.   |

John married (2) **Elizabeth WOOD OR WOODS** 23 Sep 1714.

John married (3) **Marcy (Mercy) ALLEN OR MIDDLET** 2 Dec 1730.

-----  
**553. John George VAN LEER** was born about 1684 of Marple Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 360. | m | i. | [Dr.] Bernhard VANLEER, born 1710, died 26 Jan 1790. |
|------|---|----|--|

-----  
**554. William BRANSON** was born 29 Jun 1684 in Sunning, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **788.Nathaniel BRANSON, Jr.** and **789.Mary BACON**. William died 1760 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **555.Mary TATE**.

**555. Mary TATE** was born about 1688 probably in Sunning, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **790.Robert TATE** and **791.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Mary died before 1727 in Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 5 children:

- m i. William BRANSON, Jr., born about 1709 probably in Sunning, Berkshire, England.
- 361. f ii. Mary BRANSON, born 1710, died 1749.
- f iii. Rebecca BRANSON, born about 1711 probably in Sunning, Berkshire, England. She married Samuel FLOWER.
- f iv. Hannah BRANSON, born about 1717 probably in Sunning, Berkshire, England. She married Richard HOCKLEY.
- f v. Elizabeth BRANSON, born about 1720 probably in Sunning, Berkshire, England. She married Lynford LARDNER.

-----

**556. Edward ROBINSON** was born 1676 probably in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **792.Robert ROBINSON** and **793.Mrs. Robert ROBINSON**. Edward died 31 May 1761 in New Castle County, Delaware, and was buried in St.James Cemetery, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) **557.Anna WALRAVEN** in New Castle County, Delaware.

**557. Anna WALRAVEN** was born about 1680 probably in New Castle County, Delaware. She was the daughter of **794.WALRAVEN JANSSON DE VOS** and **795.Christiana TUSSEY**. Anna died 1711/1712 in New Castle County, Delaware.

They had 8 children:

- f i. Catherine ROBINSON, born 1700 in New Castle County, Delaware. She married (1) Henry SNICKER 1 Nov 1720 in New Castle County, Delaware. Catherine married (2) Daniel SHARPLY Jan 1748. Catherine married (3) Mans JUSTIS 8 Aug 1756 in New Castle County, Delaware.
- m ii. Israel ROBINSON, born 1701 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth HENDRIXON about 1722 in New Castle County, Delaware.
- f iii. Margareta ROBINSON, born 1703 in New Castle County, Delaware. She married Charles J. SPRINGER 28 Oct 1759 in New Castle County, Delaware.
- m iv. Jesper ROBINSON, born 1705 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Magdalena SPRINGER 11 Nov 1725 in New Castle County, Delaware. Jesper died 29 Mar 1727.
- 364. m v. Robert ROBINSON, born 1707, died 22 Aug 1738.
- m vi. Jonas ROBINSON, born 4 Jan 1709 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Rebecca CLEANY 19 May 1735. Jonas died Jan 1748 in New Castle County, Delaware.
- f vii. Anna ROBINSON, born 1710 in New Castle County, Delaware. She married Peter HENDRICKSON probably in New Castle, Delaware.
- m viii. Johan ROBINSON, born about 1711 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died in childhood 3 Aug 1715.

Edward married (2) **Margareta CLASSON** 23 Sep 1714 in New Castle County, Delaware.  
Edward married (3) **Elizabeth JUSTIS** 18 Oct 1720 in New Castle County, Delaware.

Edward married (4) **Sara BIRD** 9 Dec 1730 in New Castle County, Delaware.  
Edward married (5) **Ingeborg TUSSEY** 17 Dec 1752 in New Castle County, Delaware.

-----  
**558. Jeremiah MEACHAM** was born 6 Mar 1614 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **796.Ambrose MEACHAM** and **797.Ursula PERRIE**. Jeremiah died 11 Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **559.Margaret [-----?-----]** 1640 in Massachusetts.

**559. Margaret [-----?-----]** was born 1620. Margaret died 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- m i. Isaac MEACHAM, born about 1642/1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Deborah BROWNING 26 Dec 1669 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. Isaac died 29 Apr 1715 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
- m ii. ----- MEACHAM, born probably in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, died 29 Apr 1715.
366. m iii. Jeremiah MEACHAM, died 14 Apr 1743.
- m iv. John MEACHAM, born 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. John died Sep 1680.
- f v. Sarah MEACHAM, born 1646/1647 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Joseph BOYCE 12 Jun 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died 1704.
- f vi. Hannah MEACHAM, born 1648 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) William GILL 16 Feb 1667 in Salem, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) John PRIEST 4 Mar 1699 in Salem, Massachusetts. Hannah died 1708.
- f vii. ----- MEACHAM, born 1650 probably in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f viii. Bethia MEACHAM, born in Southhold, Suffolk, New York. She married (1) George HACKER 1 Sep 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Bethia married (2) John DARLING 21 Dec 1709 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Bethia died 1731.
- f ix. Rebecca MEACHAM, born 1655 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John MCCARTER 27 Jan 1675 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Rebecca died Jul 1702.
- f x. Rhoda MEACHAM, born 1661 in Southhold, Suffolk, New York. She married Samuel WEST 6 Mar 1683 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts. Rhoda died Apr 1694.

Jeremiah married (2) **Alice DANE**.

-----  
**560. John BROWNE** was born 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, and was christened 28 Aug 1631. He was the son of **798.John BROWNE** and **799.Dorothy KENT**. John died 20 Nov



1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **561.Hester MAKEPEACE** 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**561. Hester MAKEPEACE** was born 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England, and was christened 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **800.Thomas MAKEPEACE** and **801.Alice BRASIER(BRAZIER)**. Hester died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

- m i. Joseph BROWNE, born 8 Feb 1656 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 24 Sep 1671 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- f ii. Elizabeth BROWNE, born 26 Mar 1657 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John GUSTIN 10 Nov 1676 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth married (2) Augustine Lerossingnot JEAN in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 3 Jul 1720 in Falmouth, York, Maine.
- f iii. Sarah BROWNE, born 18 Jul 1661 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) George PARKHURST 1680. Sarah married (2) Henry HARVEY 12 Dec 1700 in Salem, Massachusetts. Sarah married (3) John ADAMS.
- f iv. Mary BROWNE, born 19 Dec 1662 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas DARBY in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. They had 8 children. He was born 1657 in Salem, Massachusetts. He was the son of John DABY OR DARBY and **561.Hester MAKEPEACE**. Thomas died 13 Oct 1738 in Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Mary died 4 Jan 1727 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m v. John BROWNE, born 27 Nov 1664 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth LEGG 28 May 1686.
- f vi. Hester Esther BROWNE, born 8 Dec 1667 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Dec 1667 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- f vii. Ruth BROWNE, born 8 Dec 1668 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died young.
- m viii. Thomas BROWN, born 15 Mar 1670 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 15 Mar 1670 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died Jun 1693.
- m ix. Daniel BROWN, born 1671 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died Jun 1693.
- 367. f x. Deborah BROWNE, died 20 Dec 1731.
- f xi. Abigail BROWNE, born 19 Mar 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John HARTSHORN 1696 in Falmouth, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Abigail married (2) Benjamin CURRIER. He was born 27 Mar 1688 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **586.Thomas CURRIER** and **587.Mary OSGOOD**. Benjamin died 27 Mar 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

- m    xii.    Joseph BROWNE, born 1 Dec 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Ruhamah WELLINGTON 15 Nov 1699 in Watertown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Joseph died 11 Jan 1766 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married (2) **Lydia BACKLAND**.

-----  
**561. Hester MAKEPEACE** She married (1) **John DABY OR DARBY** probably in Salem/Stow, Massachusetts. He was born 1631 in Salem/Stow, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

- m    i.    Thomas DARBY, born 1657 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married Mary BROWNE in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. They had 8 children. She was born 19 Dec 1662 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **560. John BROWNE** and **561. Hester MAKEPEACE**. Mary died 4 Jan 1727 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 13 Oct 1738 in Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Hester married (2) **560. John BROWNE (See above)**.

-----  
**562. John PEASE** was born in Great Baddow, Essex, England, and was christened 11 Feb 1631 probably in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **802. Robert PEASE**. John died 8 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He married (1) **563. Mary GOODELL** 1653 in Salem, Massachusetts.

**563. Mary GOODELL** was born 5 Jan 1630 probably in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and was christened 1640 in Salem, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **803. Richard GOODALE** and **804. Catherine KILLIAM**. Mary died in Essex County, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- m    i.    John PEASE, born 30 Mar 1654 in Enfield, Connecticut, christened 3 Jul 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Margaret ADAMS 30 Jan 1677 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. John died 29 Nov 1734 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
368.    m    ii.    Robert PEASE, born 14 Mar 1656, died 21 Jul 1744.
- f    iii.    Margaret PEASE, born 8 Oct 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 8 Oct 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    iv.    Abraham PEASE, born 5 Apr 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 3 May 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jane MENTOR in Salem, Massachusetts. Abraham died 6 May 1735 in Enfield, Connecticut.
- m    v.    ----- PEASE, born about 1664 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f    vi.    Mary PEASE, born 5 Apr 1667 in Edgartown, Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, christened 5 May 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married

(1) Alexander Electious REYNOLDS 16 Jul 1686 in Salem, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) Hugh PASCO in Salem, Massachusetts.

- m vii. Jonathan PEASE, born 2 Jan 1669 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth BOOTH 11 Oct 1692 in Enfield, Connecticut. Jonathan married (2) Mary NEWCOMB 13 Jun 1728. Jonathan married (3) Sarah JENKINS. Jonathan died in Enfield, Connecticut.

John married (2) **Ann CUMMINGS** 8 Oct 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**564. Joseph WARRINER** was born 6 Feb 1645 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, and was christened in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **805. William WARRINER** and **806. Joanna SCANT (SEARLE)**. Joseph died 21 Apr 1697 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **565. Mary MONTAGUE** 25 Nov 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

**565. Mary MONTAGUE** was born 1642 in Wells, York, Maine. She was the daughter of **807. Richard MONTAGUE**. Mary died 22 Jul 1689 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

- f i. Mary WARRINER, born 17 Nov 1669 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She married Zachariah BOOTH 15 Jul 1691 in Hadley, Hampden, Massachusetts. Mary died 12 Apr 1692 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
- m ii. Joseph WARRINER, born 6 Jan 1673 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He married Hanna BLISS 24 Dec 1713 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Joseph died in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
369. f iii. Hannah WARRINER, born 10 Sep 1674, died 30 Dec 1774.
- m iv. Ebenezer WARRINER, born 16 Jan 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary FIELD 24 Sep 1725. Ebenezer married (2) Elizabeth HARMON. Ebenezer died after 1736 of Enfield, Connecticut.
- f v. Dorcas WARRINER, born 27 Jun 1678 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- f vi. Abigail WARRINER, born 23 Aug 1680 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She married Thomas COLTON 14 Apr 1708. Abigail died in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- f vii. Joanna WARRINER, born 8 Nov 1682 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She married (1) Thomas COLTON 14 Apr 1708 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Joanna married (2) Samuel BLISS 18 Nov 1713 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. Joanna died 20 Jan 1755 probably in Massachusetts.
- f viii. Elizabeth WARRINER, born 30 Sep 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She married (1) Samuel PEASE 22 Nov 1709. Elizabeth married (2) Samuel BLISS 4 Dec 1713. Samuel also married (1)

**369.Hannah WARRINER.**

**369. Hannah WARRINER** was born 10 Sep 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **564.Joseph WARRINER** and **565.Mary MONTAGUE**. Elizabeth died in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Joseph married (2) **Sarah TIBBALS** 15 Jul 1691.

-----  
**566. Ezekiel MAIN** was born 1651 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **808.John MAYNE** and **809.Elizabeth LAURIE**. Ezekiel died 19 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and was buried 20 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **567.Mary HATCH** in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

**567. Mary HATCH** was born 3 Oct 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was christened 3 Oct 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Mary died 12 Jan 1693 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and was buried 13 Jan 1693.

They had 6 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Ezekiel MAIN, born 1 Jul 1673 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary WELLS 14 Jan 1689 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Ezekiel married (2) Hannah ROSE 22 Oct 1695 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Ezekiel died 20 Oct 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. |
|      | f | ii.  | Hannah MAIN, born 13 Feb 1675 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 13 Feb 1675 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Ebenezer BILLINGS.  |
|      | f | iii. | Mary MAIN, born 1 Jul 1677 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 1 Jul 1677 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Jun 1678.  |
| 370. | m | iv.  | Jeremiah MAIN, died 11 Nov 1729.   |
|      | m | v.   | Thomas MAIN, born 22 Sep 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 22 Sep 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, died young.   |
|      | f | vi.  | Phebe MAIN, born 7 Aug 1681 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 7 Aug 1681 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Ephraim KINGSBURY 1702 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut.  |

Ezekiel married (2) **Hannah ROSE**.

-----  
**568. Thomas BROWN** was born 1625/1628 of Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **810.Nicholas BROWN** and **811.Elizabeth LEIDS (LIDE)**. Thomas died 28 Aug 1693 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **569.Mary NEWHALL** 1653 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

**569. Mary NEWHALL** was born in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **812.Thomas NEWHALL** and **813.Mary Jane PENDLETON**. Mary died in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

- m i. Thomas BROWN, born 1 Jan 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah COLLINS 8 Feb 1677 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 27 Dec 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and was buried in Cedar Swamp Cemetery, Stonington, Connecticut.
- f ii. Mary BROWNE, born 10 Feb 1655 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Arthur AYLESWORTH 1681/1682 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Mary married (2) Thomas PIERSON. Mary died in Quidnessett, East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.
- f iii. Sarah BROWNE, born 20 Aug 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 1 Aug 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m iv. Joseph BROWNE, born 16 Feb 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah JONES 22 Dec 1680 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph died in Lynn, Massachusetts.
- f v. Sarah BROWNE, born 13 Sep 1660 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died in childhood 11 Apr 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m vi. Jonathan BROWNE, born 12 Apr 1662, died in infancy 12 Apr 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m vii. John BROWNE, born 1664 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, christened in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth MINER Oct 1692 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. John died Aug 1733 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.
- m viii. Jonathan BROWN, born 24 Nov 1668 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died 1693.
372. m ix. Eleazer BROWN, Sr., born 4 Aug 1670, died 30 Nov 1734.
- m x. Ebenezer BROWNE, born 16 Mar 1672 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah MAIN. She was born in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and was christened in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **370. Jeremiah MAIN** and **371. Ruth BROWN**. Hannah died 1771. Ebenezer died 1700 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f xi. Grace BROWN, born 4 Feb 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Feb 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f xii. Ane BROWN, born 4 Jan 1675 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Jan 1675 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m xiii. Daniel BROWNE, born 1 Feb 1676 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary SALTER 8 Jun 1710 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Daniel died 12 Jun 1761 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**570. James PENDLETON** was born 1626/1627 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was

christened 1628 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **814.Bryan PENDLETON** and **815.Eleanor PRICE**. James died 29 Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) **Mary PALMER** 22 Oct 1647 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

James married (2) **571.Hannah GOODENOW** 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**571. Hannah GOODENOW** was born 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was christened 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **816.Edmund GOODENOW** and **817.Anne BARRY**. Hannah died 5 Apr 1688 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

- |      |   |       |            |  |
|------|---|-------|------------|--|
|      | m | i.    | Bryan      | PENDLETON, born 27 Sep 1659 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Deborah MINER 1684 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Bryan married (2) Deborah BROWN 11 Dec 1700. Bryan died before 1703.   |
|      | m | ii.   | Joseph     | PENDLETON, born 29 Dec 1661 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Deborah MINER 8 Jul 1696 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Joseph married (2) Patience POTTS 11 Dec 1700 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Joseph died 18 Sep 1706 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, and was buried 20 Sep 1706 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. |
|      | m | iii.  | Edmund     | PENDLETON, born 24 Jun 1665 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Mary [----?----] 27 Jun 1697 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Edmund died 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.   |
| 373. | f | iv.   | Ann (Mary) | PENDLETON, died 30 Nov 1734.   |
|      | f | v.    | Elizabeth  | PENDLETON, born probably in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m | vi.   | Caleb      | PENDLETON, Sr., born 8 Aug 1669 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth COTTRELL. Caleb died 19 Mar 1746 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.   |
|      | f | vii.  | Sarah      | PENDLETON, born 18 Apr 1675 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 18 Apr 1675 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, died in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  |
|      | f | viii. | Sarah      | PENDLETON, christened 20 Jul 1679 in Stonington, Connecticut.  |
|      | f | ix.   | Eleanor    | PENDLETON, born 20 Jul 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 20 Jul 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married William WALKER 1700 in New London County, Connecticut. Eleanor died 1713 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.   |
|      | f | x.    | Dorothy    | PENDLETON, born in Stonington, New London,   |

Connecticut, christened 3 Oct 1686 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Nicholas COTTRELL, III Mar 1706 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Dorothy died 1747.

f xi. Patience PENDLETON, born in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**571. Hannah GOODENOW** Hannah married (1) **570. James PENDLETON (See above)**.  
Hannah married (2) **Caleb PENDLETON, Jr.**

-----  
**572. William CHAPMAN** was born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **818. Alexander CHAPMAN**. William died 18 Dec 1699 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **Sarah LIDIA** 1660 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

William married (2) **573. Elizabeth PALMER**.

**573. Elizabeth PALMER** was born about 1641 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

- m i. John CHAPMAN, born Nov 1663 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Sarah [---?---]. John married (2) Desire [---?---]. John died 19 Feb 1750 in Colchester, Connecticut.
374. m ii. William CHAPMAN, born 1665/1670, died 24 Aug 1734.
- m iii. Samuel CHAPMAN, born about 1667 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary BEEBE. Samuel married (2) Hannah SPERRY 30 Dec 1731. Samuel married (3) Bethia TUBBS. Samuel died 2 Nov 1756.
- m iv. Joseph CHAPMAN, born in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary WENTWORTH 10 Jun 1708 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph married (2) Marcy TAYLOR. Joseph died 10 Jun 1725 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- m v. Jeremiah CHAPMAN, born 1670 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married Hannah POST. Jeremiah died 6 Sep 1755 in New London, New London, Connecticut.
- f vi. Sarah CHAPMAN, born about 1674 in New London, New London, Connecticut.
- f vii. Rebecca CHAPMAN, born in New London, New London, Connecticut. She married David MINARD 20 Mar 1722 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**574. Samuel LINCOLN** was born 16 May 1658 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was christened 16 May 1658 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He was the son of **819. Thomas LINCOLN** and **820. Mary AUSTIN**. Samuel died 1704. He married (1) **575. Sarah ROYCE** in Windham County, Connecticut.

**575. Sarah ROYCE** was born Oct 1665 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **821.Johnathan ROYCE** and **822.Deborah CAULKINS CALKINS**. Sarah died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

375. f i. Lydia LINCOLN, died 1734.

Samuel married (2) **Elizabeth JACOBS** 2 Jun 1692.

-----  
**576. Samuel FOX** was born 31 Mar 1651 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was christened 1651 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **823.Thomas FOX** and **824.Hannah (Anna) BROOKS**. Samuel died 4 Sep 1727 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary LESTER** 30 Apr 1675 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

Mary also married (2) John FOX 29 Nov 1719. He was born 1655 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **823.Thomas FOX** and **824.Hannah (Anna) BROOKS**. John died 10 Mar 1730 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

Samuel married (2) **577.Joanna WAY** 1684.

**577. Joanna WAY** was born 5 Mar 1663 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **825.Aaron WAY** and **826.Joan SUMNER**. Joanna died 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

376. m i. Benjamin FOX, born 1688, died 1746.

Samuel married (3) **Bathsheba ROGERS** 1690.

-----  
**577. Joanna WAY** Joanna married (1) **576.Samuel FOX (See above)**.  
Joanna married (2) **Job CHAMBERLAIN**.

-----  
**578. John TUTTLE** was born 15 Sep 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **827.John TUTTLE** and **828.Catherine LANE**. John died 21 Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **579.Mary BURROUGHS** 29 May 1689 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

**579. Mary BURROUGHS** was born 14 Dec 1672 in New London, New London, Connecticut, and was christened 3 Jan 1686 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **829.John BURROUGHS** and **830. \_\_\_\_\_ HEWETT**. Mary died before 1723.

They had 7 children:

m i. Ephraim TUTTLE, born 2 Apr 1690 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.  
m ii. John TUTTLE, born 5 Sep 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Judith CHASE 21 Jan 1713 in Essex County, Massachusetts.  
377. f iii. Azubah TUTTLE, born about 1692.  
m iv. Nathan TUTTLE, born 20 Jan 1694 in New London, New London, Connecticut, christened 21 Nov 1697 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.



- f v. Mary TUTTLE, born 26 Dec 1696 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She married Ephriam LOOMIS 26 Nov 1718 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut.
- m vi. James TUTTLE, born 9 Apr 1699 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- m vii. Daniel? TUTTLE, born 1702 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut.

-----

**580. John DARBY** was born 1651 in Chard, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **831.Richard DERBY** and **832.Alice LEACHLAND**. John died 17 Jun 1690 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **581.Alice [-----?-----]** in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts.

**581. Alice [-----?-----]** was born about 1657 probably in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. Alice died after 1690 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

- f i. Alice DARBY, born 22 Oct 1679 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, died 23 Apr 1758 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- 380. m ii. John DARBY (DERBY), born 8 Oct 1681, died 7 Mar 1753.
- f iii. Mary DARBY, born 29 Sep 1683 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah HIBBARD 2 Mar 1704 in Beverly, Massachusetts. Mary died 1725 probably in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m iv. Joseph DARBY, born probably in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 18 Oct 1685 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah [----?----]. Joseph died after 1713 in Kettle Grove, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m v. Benjamin DARBY, born probably in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 16 Oct 1686 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, died 26 Oct 1713 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**582. John CONANT** was born 15 Dec 1652 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 26 May 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **833.Lot CONANT** and **834.Elizabeth WALTON**. John died 30 Sep 1724 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **583.Bethiah MANSFIELD** 7 May 1678 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

**583. Bethiah MANSFIELD** was born 7 Apr 1658 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **835.Andrew MANSFIELD** and **836.Bethiah GEDNEY**. Bethiah died 27 Jul 1720 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- m i. Lott CONANT, born 1 Jun 1679 in Beverley, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 1 Jun 1679 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Martha CLEAVES 16 May 1698 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Lott died 20 Sep 1767 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

- f    ii.    Elizabeth CONANT, born 24 Jan 1681 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel COLBURN 21 Sep 1700 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f    iii.    Bethia CONANT, born 14 Oct 1684 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 26 Oct 1684 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan HERRICK 13 Sep 1713 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    iv.    John CONANT, Jr., born 7 Jul 1686 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 15 Aug 1686 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Martha DODGE 30 Jan 1713 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. John, Jr. died about 26 May 1755.
381. f    v.    Deborah CONANT, born 20 Feb 1688, died 13 Apr 1763.
- f    vi.    Mary CONANT, born 20 Oct 1689 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 20 Oct 1689 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, died 23 Nov 1743 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    vii.    Daniel CONANT, born 19 Nov 1694 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 25 Nov 1694 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Lucy DODGE 16 Dec 1716 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts. Daniel died 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f    viii.    Rebecca CONANT, born 29 Mar 1696 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 5 Apr 1696 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin CLEAVES 2 Jun 1719 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Rebecca died 13 Sep 1770.
- m    ix.    Benjamin CONANT, born 22 Oct 1698 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 23 Oct 1698 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Martha DAVIDSON 25 Dec 1720 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Benjamin married (2) Lydia LAMB 17 Sep 1746 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts. Benjamin died 20 Sep 1767 in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts.
- f    x.    Jemina CONANT, born 9 Nov 1701 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 9 Nov 1701 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John BATCHELDER 6 Sep 1720.

-----

**584. Thomas SKINNER** was born 25 Jul 1645 in Chichester, Sussex, England, and was christened 25 Jul 1645 in Chichester, England. He was the son of **837.Thomas SKINNER** and **838.Mary [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 26 Mar 1704 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **585.Mary PRATT** 1665 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.

**585. Mary PRATT** was born 30 Sep 1643 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was christened 30 Sep 1643. She was the daughter of **839.Richard PRATT** and **840.Mary PRATT**. Mary died in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

- f i. Mary SKINNER, born 3 Nov 1666 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Thomas SKINNER, born 3 Nov 1668 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah CARPENTER 1694. Thomas died 9 Jun 1757 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- m iii. Abraham SKINNER, born 16 Jun 1671 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail CHAMBERLAIN 20 Jun 1699 of Massachusetts. Abraham died after 1737.
- m iv. Richard SKINNER, born 2 Jan 1675 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah PRATT 24 Nov 1708. She was born in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **839.Richard PRATT** and **840.Mary PRATT**. Hannah also married (2) Joseph HOVEY. Richard died Feb 1758 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- m v. John SKINNER, born in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Sarah PORTER about 1696 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. John died 27 Aug 1740 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.
- m vi. Joseph SKINNER, born 13 Jan 1678 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 18 Jan 1725.
- f vii. Hannah SKINNER, born 13 Jan 1678 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 21 Aug 1728 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.
- 382. m viii. Benjamin SKINNER, born 30 Jan 1681, died 2 Jun 1750.
- m ix. Ebenezer SKINNER, born 23 Apr 1684 in Malden, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah LORD 28 Jul 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Ebenezer married (2) Abigail LORD. Ebenezer died 1755/1761 in Bolton, Hartford, Connecticut.
- m x. Nathaniel SKINNER, born 27 Jan 1686 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary GILLET 13 Jun 1706 in Hartford County, Connecticut. Nathaniel married (2) Content FULLER. Nathaniel died 1750 probably in Massachusetts.
- f xi. Abigail SKINNER, born in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer MUDGE 13 Jul 1708 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Abigail died 6 Mar 1765 in New Lebanon, Columbia, New York, and was buried in New London, Connecticut.

Thomas married (2) **Lydia Ball CALL**.

-----

**586. Thomas CURRIER** was born 8 Mar 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **841.Richard CURRIER** and **842.Ann [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 27 Sep 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **587.Mary OSGOOD** 9 Dec 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**587. Mary OSGOOD** was born 3 Jan 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the

daughter of **843.William OSGOOD** and **844.Elizabeth Cleer CLERE**. Mary died 2 Nov 1705 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

- f i. Hannah CURRIER, born 28 Mar 1670 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John STEVENS 18 May 1697. Hannah died 23 Jan 1700 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Thomas CURRIER, born 28 Nov 1671 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BARNARD 19 Sep 1700 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 18 Apr 1750 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m iii. CAPT Richard CURRIER, born 12 Apr 1673 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy BARNARD 29 Aug 1695 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Richard died 8 Feb 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Massachusetts.
- 384. m iv. Samuel CURRIER, born 3 Jan 1674, died 30 Jul 1735.
- f v. Mary CURRIER, born 28 Nov 1676 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Robert HOYT 17 Mar 1694 in Amhurst, Hampshire, Massachusetts. Mary died 1766 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f vi. Ann CURRIER, born 1678 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Samuel BARNARD 22 Oct 1696 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ann died 1752 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m vii. William CURRIER, born 1680 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah HARVEY 8 Mar 1721/1722. William married (2) Rachel SARGENT 14 Dec 1724 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. William died 1751 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m viii. John CURRIER, born 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judith STEVENS 29 Nov 1705 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. John died 1741 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m ix. Joseph CURRIER, born 1685/1686 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Susan BROWN 9 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph died 19 Nov 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Village Cemetery, West Amesbury, Massachusetts.
- m x. Benjamin CURRIER, born 27 Mar 1688 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail BROWNE. She was born in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **560.John BROWNE** and **561.Hester MAKEPEACE**. Abigail also married (1) John HARTSHORN 1696 in Falmouth, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Benjamin died 27 Mar 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m xi. Ebenezer CURRIER, Sr., born 22 Aug 1690 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judeth OSGOOD

8 Dec 1713 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ebenezer, Sr., died 18 Sep 1745 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

m   xii.   Daniel CURRIER, born 31 May 1692 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BROWN 12 Dec 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Daniel died 24 Sep 1727 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**588. John FOOT** was born 9 Jul 1660 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **845.Samuel FOOTE** and **846.Hannah CURRIER**. John died about 6 Jun 1737, Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **589.Bathsheba (UNKNOWN)** in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**589. Bathsheba (UNKNOWN)** was born about 1660 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Bathsheba died 3 Sep 1727 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

- 385.    f    i.    Dorothy FOOTE, born 1680, died 14 Jul 1720.
- f    ii.   Hannah FOOT, born 1680/1681 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 5 May 1700. She married Charles SARGENT 6 Aug 1695 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Hannah died probably in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    iii.   Samuel FOOT, born 3 Mar 1691/1692 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy COLBY 29 Jan 1711/1712 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f    iv.    Mehitable FOOT, born 30 Mar 1694 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    v.    John FOOT, born 12 Apr 1698 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary WILLIT 22 Jul 1721 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**590. Jacob MORRILL** was born 24 Aug 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **847.Abraham MORRILL** and **848.Sarah CLEMENTS**. Jacob died 23 Apr 1718 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **591.Susanna WHITTIER** 15 Jul 1674 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**591. Susanna WHITTIER** was born 27 Mar 1656 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **849.Thomas WHITTIER** and **850.Ruth ROLFE OR GREEN**. Susanna died 15 Feb 1726 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- 386.    m    i.    Ezekiel MORRILL, born 29 Sep 1675, died 11 Oct 1732.
- m    ii.   Thomas MORRILL, born probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah ALLEN 7 Jun 1705 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f    iii.   Hannah MORRELL, born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Joseph STOCKMAN 14 Jan 1702 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. Hannah died 1767.

- f iv. Ruth MORRILL, born 9 Oct 1686 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Rice EDWARDS 12 Dec 1720 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ruth married (2) Henry YOUNG. Ruth died 13 Dec 1759 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m v. Jacob MORRILL, born 2 May 1689 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 2 May 1689 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary WEBSTER 28 Oct 1712 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m vi. Aaron MORRILL, born about 1691 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Joanna DOW 21 Jan 1719 in Massachusetts. Aaron married (2) Eleanor JONES 13 Jun 1741. Aaron died 1 Apr 1760 in Massachusetts.
- f vii. Susanna MORRILL, born 14 Jun 1696 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Israel WEBSTER 25 Nov 1714 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Susanna died 26 Feb 1776.
- m viii. Israel MORRILL, born 1 Mar 1698 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary ADAMS 19 Apr 1720 in Amesbury, Massachusetts. Israel died 18 Jun 1739.

-----

**592. John WADLEIGH** was born 7 Dec 1657 probably in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was the son of **851.Robert WADLEIGH** and **852.Sarah SMITH**. John died 7 Nov 1727 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **593.Abigail MARSTON** 1683 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

**593. Abigail MARSTON** was born 19 Feb 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 19 Dec 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **853.John MARSTON** and **854.Alice EDEN**.

They had 4 children:

- 387. f i. Abigail WADLEIGH, born 30 Mar 1685, died 29 May 1728.
- m ii. Joseph WADLEIGH, born 7 Mar 1686 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail ALLEN 9 Jan 1711 probably in Massachusetts.
- m iii. John WADLEIGH, born 14 Aug 1691 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died 1725.
- f iv. Alice WADLEIGH, born 27 Aug 1693 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married William DANIELS.

-----

**594. Benjamin COLLINS** was born 1640 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **855.John COLLINS** and **856.Mrs John COLLINS**. Benjamin died 10 Dec 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **595.Martha EATON** 5 Nov 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**595. Martha EATON** was born 12 Aug 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **857.Jonas EATON** and **858.Martha ROWLANDSON**. Martha died 19 Apr 1734 in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- f i. Mary COLLINS, born 8 Jan 1669 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m ii. John COLLINS, born 1673 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth BARNARD 1693 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. John died 1751 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- f iii. Elizabeth COLLINS, born 1674 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 28 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Henry FRENCH 7 Nov 1695 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m iv. Samuel COLLINS, born 18 Jan 1676 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah WHITE 16 Mar 1698 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f v. Anna COLLINS, born 1 Feb 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John HADLOCK 22 Aug 1701. Anna married (2) John GREELEY 23 Nov 1708.
- m vi. Benjamin COLLINS, born 29 May 1681 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth PUTMAN. Benjamin died 29 Apr 1759 in Lebanon, Connecticut, and was buried in Columbia, Connecticut.
- 388. m vii. Ephraim COLLINS, born 30 Sep 1683.

-----  
**595. Martha EATON** Martha married (1) **594. Benjamin COLLINS (See above).**

Martha married (2) **Phillip FLANDERS** 4 Nov 1686 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**596. Richard SHORTRIDGE** was born about 1661 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was the son of **859. Richard SHORTRIDGE** and **860. Esther DEAREBARNE**. Richard died before 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **597. Alice CREBER** 16 May 1687 in New Hampshire.

**597. Alice CREBER** was born about 1666 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

They had 5 children:

- 389. f i. Esther SHORTRIDGE, born 1688.
- f ii. Susanna SHORTRIDGE, born 1690 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- m iii. Richard SHORTRIDGE, born about 1690 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, died 29 Sep 1756.
- f iv. Elizabeth SHORTRIDGE, born about 1693 in New Hampshire.
- m v. Miriam SHORTRIDGE, born about 1695 in New Hampshire.

-----  
**598. Samuel FOWLER** was born 21 Feb 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **861. Samuel FOWLER** and **862. Mrs. FOWLER**. Samuel died 24 Dec 1737 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **599. Hannah WATHEN (WORTHEN)** 5 Dec 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**599. Hannah WATHEN (WORTHEN)** was born 21 Apr 1663 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **863. Ezekiel WATHEN** and **864. Hannah MARTIN**. Hannah died

after 1737 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

- m i. Samuel FOWLER, born 23 Oct 1685 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jemima CLOUGH 31 Dec 1707 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel died after 1727 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- f ii. Hannah FOWLER, born 30 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Judah HACKETT 3 Dec 1714 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Hannah died 8 Feb 1720/1721 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f iii. Susannah FOWLER, born 10 Mar 1689 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John JONES 29 May 1711 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **600. Joseph JONES** and **601. Mary GOULD**. John also married (1) Hannah HOAG 17 Apr 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts. John died Jun 1749 in Massachusetts. Susannah died after 1727.
390. m iv. Jacob FOWLER, born 10 Dec 1690, died 27 Dec 1752.
- f v. Mary FOWLER, born 10 Jul 1692 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Isaac CHASE 2 Nov 1720 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Mary died after 1727.
- f vi. Sarah FOWLER, born 5 Mar 1693 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Morris TUCKER 16 Feb 1717/1718 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died after 1727.
- f vii. Ann FOWLER, born 30 Jun 1696 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Samuel GOODALE 4 Jul 1717 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Ann died 1740 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m viii. Ezekiel FOWLER, born 26 Jan 1698 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Martha CHASE (CHACE) 2 Nov 1720 probably in Yarmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Ezekiel died 2 Dec 1735 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m ix. Robert FOWLER, born 11 Jan 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abial MAGEE 20 Oct 1725 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Robert died 1733/1734.
- m x. Abraham FOWLER, born 26 Oct 1701 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary MEACHUM 27 Nov 1723 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Abraham died after 1727.
- m xi. Thomas FOWLER, born 19 Oct 1703 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Ruth HACKETT 21 Jan 1730/1731 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 20 Nov 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f xii. Lydia FOWLER, born 17 Apr 1705 in Salisbury, Essex,



Massachusetts. She married Rowland NORTON 24 Jun 1724/1725 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Lydia died after 1727.

f     xiii.     Judith FOWLER, born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Tristram COLLINS 7 Jan 1731.

-----  
**600. Joseph JONES** was born 7 Oct 1664 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **865.Robert JONES** and **866.Joanna Or Joan OSGOOD**. Joseph died 1689. He married **601.Mary GOULD** 23 Oct 1684 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

**601. Mary GOULD** was born 24 Jun 1661 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **867.Nathaniel GOULD** and **868.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Mary died after 1714.

They had 4 children:

m     i.     John JONES, born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah HOAG 17 Apr 1706 in Newbury, Massachusetts. John married (2) Susannah FOWLER 29 May 1711 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born 10 Mar 1689 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **598.Samuel FOWLER** and **599.Hannah WATHEN (WORTHEN)**. Susannah died after 1727. John died Jun 1749 in Massachusetts.

f     ii.     Damaris JONES, born about 1685 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joshua PARENTON 28 Oct 1710 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

f     iii.     Hannah JONES, born 11 Aug 1687 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 May 1688 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

391.    f     iv.     Mary JONES, born 6 Jun 1689.

-----  
**602. Daniel HOOPES** was born 27 May 1672 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, and was christened 27 May 1672 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **869.Joshua HOOPES** and **870.(Mrs) Ann HOOPES**. Daniel died 1748/1749 in Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **603.Jane WARRILOW** in Middletown, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**603. Jane WARRILOW** was born 20 Sep 1675 in Houghton, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **871.Thomas WARRILOW** and **872.Grace PERKES**. Jane died 1746 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

They had 17 children:

f     i.     Ann HOOPES, born in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, died 13 Mar 1704 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania.

f     ii.     Grace HOOPES, born 17 Sep 1697 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married William PASCHALL 21 Apr 1720 in Middletown, Chester, Pennsylvania. Grace died 3 May 1727 in Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania.

f     iii.     Mary HOOPES, born 22 Nov 1700 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Phillip YARNALL 24 Apr

- 1720 in Middletown, Chester, Pennsylvania. Mary died 1765 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- f iv. Hannah HOOPES, born 25 Jul 1702 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania, died 1750 in Pennsylvania.
- m v. Joshua HOOPES, born 25 Apr 1704 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, christened 29 Jun 1704 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Hannah ASHBRIDGE 21 Oct 1730 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Joshua married (2) Jane WORRILOW. Joshua died 19 Oct 1769 in Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- f vi. Jane HOOPES, born 14 Jul 1706 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married George ASHBRIDGE 21 Oct 1730 in Providence, Pennsylvania. Jane died 31 Jan 1789 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- f vii. Ann HOOPES, born 12 Feb 1708 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania, died 14 Jul 1728 in Pennsylvania.
- m viii. (Twin) Daniel HOOPES, born 17 Aug 1711 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania. He married Alice TAYLOR 27 Jan 1731 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. Daniel died 5 Jun 1790 in Pennsylvania.
- m ix. John HOOPES, born 17 Aug 1711 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania, christened 17 Sep 1711 in West Town, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Christiana REYNOLDS 20 Oct 1743 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. John married (2) Eliza Isabel LEE. John died 1 Mar 1795 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m x. Abraham HOOPES, born 12 Jun 1713 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Mary WILLIAMSON 28 Feb 1733 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Abraham died 15 Sep 1795 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried 17 Sep 1795 in Middletown, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m xi. Thomas HOOPES, born 22 Dec 1714 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Susanna DAVIS 13 Nov 1741 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Thomas died 21 May 1803 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- f xii. Elizabeth HOOPES, born 13 Jan 1716 in West Town, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) William WEBB 23 Sep 1732 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth married (2) Thomas WELCH 21 May 1767 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth died 9 Dec 1803 in Westtown Township, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m xiii. (Twin) Stephen HOOPES, born 13 Jan 1716 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Martha EVANS 16 Mar 1738 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Stephen married (2) Elizabeth HIBBERD 28 Jun 1756. Stephen died 1767 in Pennsylvania.
392. m xiv. Nathan HOOPES, born 16 Jan 1718, died 19 Feb 1803.
- m xv. Walter HOOPES, born 11 Jan 1719 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in infancy 12 Sep 1719 in

- Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- f xvi. Sarrah HOOPES, born 25 Jun 1720 in Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married George HALL 1737 of Westchester, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarrah died 23 Jul 1794 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- f xvii. Christian HOOPES, born in West Town, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel WEBB 24 Mar 1749 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. Christian died 31 Dec 1815 in Kennet Township, Chester, Pennsylvania.

-----

**603. Jane WARRILOW** She married (1) **William COLLET** 1694.

Jane married (2) **602.Daniel HOOPES (See above)**.

-----

**604. Thomas WILLIAMSON** was born 10 Oct 1694 in Newton, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **873.Daniel WILLIAMSON** and **874.Mary SMITH**. He married **605.Ann MALIN** 27 Sep 1714 in Edgemont, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**605. Ann MALIN** was born 1694/1695 in Upper Providence, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **875.William MALIN** and **876.Ann LAXFORD**.

They had 7 children:

393. f i. Margaret WILLIAMSEN, born 29 Oct 1718, died 26 May 1792.
- f ii. Ann WILLIAMSON, born 22 Dec 1720 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m iii. Thomas WILLIAMSON, born 3 Jul 1721 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Abigail JEFFERIS.
- f iv. Mary WILLIAMSON, born 29 May 1726 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married George EAVENSON 28 Sep 1755 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m v. Daniel WILLIAMSON, born 8 Oct 1728 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m vi. William WILLIAMSON, born 5 Aug 1731 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah HOOPES 1756. William married (2) Phoebe PASSMORE 5 Feb 1789. William died 13 Feb 1815 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, and was buried 16 Feb 1815 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
- m vii. Robert WILLIAMSON, born 9 Jul 1738 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania.

-----

**606. Thomas SPEAKMAN** was born 25 Jan 1690 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **877.William SPEAKMAN** and **878.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 15 Jul 1732 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **607.Ann HARRIS (HARRY)** 25 Nov 1714 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**607. Ann HARRIS (HARRY)** was born 1695 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **879.Hugh HARRIS (HARRY)** and **880.Elizabeth BRINTON**. Ann died in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 8 children:

- m i. William SPEAKMAN, born 8 Oct 1715 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m ii. Hugh SPEAKMAN, born 2 Nov 1717 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Mary JORDEN 1744 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Hugh died 1790 in Londongrove Township, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- f iii. Ann SPEAKMAN, born 13 Oct 1719 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Nicholas NEWLIN 15 Nov 1747 in Concordville, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Ann married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ WALTER. Ann married (3) James MOORE.
- 394. m iv. Thomas SPEAKMAN, born 11 Jan 1721, died 1788.
- m v. Ebenezer SPEAKMAN, born 14 Jul 1724 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Mary HAYES 7 Nov 1744 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Ebenezer died 25 Mar 1809.
- m vi. Micajah SPEAKMAN, born 26 Nov 1726 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Mary GRIFFITH 22 Apr 1752 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. Micajah married (2) Phoebe SCHOFIELD 23 May 1781. Micajah died 22 Apr 1805.
- f vii. Margaret SPEAKMAN, born about 1730 of London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m viii. Joshua SPEAKMAN, born 20 Jul 1731 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Ann MILLER 1 Aug 1752 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

-----

**608. James UNDERWOOD** was born 1690 probably in Kennett, Goshen Township. Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **881.Thomas UNDERWOOD** and **882.Sarah [-----?-----]**. He married **609.Mary HAIN** in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**609. Mary HAIN** was born 1695 probably in Kennett Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **883.Jacob HAIN**.

They had 2 children:

- 395. f i. Elizabeth UNDERWOOD, born 1723, died 1791.
- f ii. Hannah UNDERWOOD, born 1723 probably in Kennett Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Benjamin MARSHALL 27 Dec 1744 in Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

-----

**610. James HAWORTH** was born 1642 in Bacup, Rochdale, Lancashire, England. James died 1684 in Bacup, Rochdale, Lancashire, England. He married **611.Isabel RADCLIFFE** 1666.

**611. Isabel RADCLIFFE** was born 1646 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England. Isabel died 1707/1710 in Marsden, England.

They had 7 children:

- f i. Mary HAWORTH, born about 1668 in Rockcliff, Lancashire, England.
- f ii. Sarah HAWORTH, born about 1670 in Rockcliff, Lancashire,

- England.
396. f   iii.   Susanna HAWORTH, born about 1672 in Rockcliff, Lancashire, England.  
       m   iv.   George HAWORTH, died 28 Nov 1724.  
       f   v.   Miss HAWORTH, born about 1675 in Rockcliff, Lancashire, England, died 1699.  
       m   vi.   James HAWORTH, born about 1678 in Rockcliff, Lancashire, England.  
       m   vii.   Isaac HAWORTH, born in England.

-----

**612. John SCARBOROUGH** was born 1667/1669 probably in Hoosier Lane, London, London, England. He was the son of **884. John SCARBOROUGH** and **885. Sarah ASHLEY**. John died 27 Jan 1727. He married (1) **613. Mary PEARSON** 1689/1690 in London, Middlesex, England.

**613. Mary PEARSON** was born 27 May 1673 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **886. Edward PEIRSON** and **887. Sarah BURGIS BURGESS**. Mary died 25 Jan 1751 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

They had 8 children:

397. m   i.   William SCARBOROUGH, born 30 Oct 1691 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Alice LONGSHORE 1714 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania. William married (2) Mary [----?----]. William died 4 Apr 1727 in Pennsylvania.  
       f   ii.   Sarah SCARBOROUGH, born 4 Apr 1694, died 4 May 1748.  
       f   iii.   Mary SCARBOROUGH, born 8 Aug 1695 in Solebury Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Samuel PICKERING 11 Sep 1712 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Mary married (2) Joseph LUPTON 1730 in Buckingham, Pennsylvania. Mary died 14 Jan 1787 in Frederick County, Virginia.  
       f   iv.   Susanna SCARBOROUGH, born 19 May 1697 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She married Richard BROCK 4 Dec 1718 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Susanna died 1730 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
       f   v.   Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH, born 1699 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married John FISHER 29 Dec 1719 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth died 20 Jan 1792 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
       m   vi.   John SCARBOROUGH, born 1703/1704 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married Jane MARGERUM 2 Apr 1731 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. John died 5 May 1769 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
       f   vii.   Hannah SCARBOROUGH, born 31 Aug 1704 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She married Benjamin FELL 27 Jul 1728 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. Hannah died 21 Feb 1743 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
       m   viii.   Robert SCARBOROUGH, born 10 Aug 1708 in Bucks County,

Pennsylvania. He married (1) Elizabeth HAWORTH 1733 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Robert married (2) Mary BAILEY about 1750. Robert died 19 Jan 1805.

John married (2) **Sarah ASHLEY**.

-----  
**613. Mary PEARSON** Mary married (1) **612. John SCARBOROUGH (See above)**.  
Mary married (2) **Philip TORREY**.

-----  
**614. William GIFFORD** was born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England, and was christened in St Helens, Bishopgate, London, England. He was the son of **888. Philip GIFFARD** and **889. Mary TURNER**. William died in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **615. Mary MILLS** 16 Jul 1683 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**615. Mary MILLS** was born 26 May 1660 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **890. John MILLS** and **891. Sarah GREGORY**. Mary died 10 Feb 1734 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 402. | m | i.   | Jonathan GIFFORD, born 14 May 1684, died 13 Mar 1771.   |
|      | m | ii.  | James GIFFORD, born 10 Mar 1686 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Deborah LEWIS 30 Mar 1710 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. James died 20 Oct 1734 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | iii. | Mary GIFFORD, born about 1687 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  |

William married (2) **Elizabeth GRANT**.  
William married (3) **Patience RUSSELL**.

-----  
**616. John ABBOTT** was born about 1661 of Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. John died 1710 in Sandwich, Barnstable. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 403. | f | i. | Lydia ABBOTT, born about 1687/1688, died 10 Feb 1734. |
|------|---|----|---|

John married (2) **Lydia WING**.

-----  
**617. Daniel SHEPARD** was born 1659 of Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **892. Ralph SHEPHERD (SHEPARD)** and **893. Thankful LORD**. Daniel died in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married (1) **618. Mary BRICE** 21 Dec 1686 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**618. Mary BRICE** was born 1661 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 404. | m | i.   | Daniel SHEPHERD, born 29 Jan 1688.  |
|      | f | ii.  | Virtue Or Vertrue SHEPHERD, born 9 Jan 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. |
|      | m | iii. | Nathaniel SHEPHERD, born 7 Sep 1692 in Portsmouth,                                |

- Newport, Rhode Island. He married Experience SPOONER 8 Dec 1724.
- m iv. John SHEPHARD, born 4 Feb 1694 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Dorcas WING 4 Jan 1719. John died 1759.
  - f v. Freelove SHEPHARD, born 5 Apr 1697 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

Daniel married (2) **Mary Wilkerson BRIGGS**.

-----

**619. William SHERMAN** was born 3 Oct 1659 in Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of **894.Peleg SHERMAN** and **895.Elizabeth LAWTON**. William died in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) **620.Martha WILBORE** 12 May 1681 probably in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.

**620. Martha WILBORE** was born 1662 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **896.William WILBOR (WILBORE)** and **897.Martha HOLMES**.

They had 10 children:

- m i. William SHERMAN, born 1682 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Dorothy RUSSELL 4 Jun 1713. William died 1772 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Thomas SHERMAN, born 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Sarah SISSON 19 Jun 1729 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f iii. Eleanor SHERMAN, born 1686 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHERMAN.
- f iv. Mary SHERMAN, born 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f v. Elizabeth SHERMAN, born 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Timothy MUSFIELD.
- m vi. Peleg SHERMAN, born 1692 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m vii. Benjamin SHERMAN, born 1693 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- 405. f viii. Mary SHERMAN, born 28 May 1694.
- f ix. Sarah SHERMAN, born 27 May 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married John CORNELL 17 Apr 1724 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f x. Hannah SHERMAN, born 7 May 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Jonathan CORNELL.

William married (2) **Lydia WILCOX** 26 May 1702.

William married (3) **Elizabeth POTTER** 26 Oct 1720 in Portsmouth, Newport, Massachusetts.

-----

**621. Thomas BURMAN** was born Sep 1648 in Falmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He was the son of **898.Thomas BURMAN** and **899.Hannah ANNABEL**. Thomas died after 1704 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **622.Mary HARPER** 9 Apr 1678 in

Massachusetts.

**622. Mary HARPER** was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **900.Robert HARPER** and **901.Deborah PERRY**. Mary died in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | i.    | Samuel BOWERMAN, born about 1680 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.   |
| 406. | m | ii.   | Thomas BOWERMAN, born 1682.  |
|      | f | iii.  | Experience BOWERMAN, born about 1683 of West Falmouth, Massachusetts. She married (1) James CLAGHORN 30 Jun 1712 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Experience married (2) William GIFFORD 7 Nov 1726. Experience died after 31 Dec 1740. |
|      | m | iv.   | Stephen BOWERMAN, born about 1684 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | v.    | Samuel BOREMAN, born about 1685 in Falmouth, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | vi.   | Benjamin BOWERMAN, born about 1688 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Hannah WING 20 Feb 1715 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Benjamin died 1743 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.                               |
|      | f | vii.  | Hannah BOWERMAN, born about 1690 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Nathan BARLOW 14 Jul 1719 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | viii. | Walt BOWERMAN, born about 1692 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | ix.   | Waitestill BOREMAN, born about 1694 in Falmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin ALLEN after 9 Mar 1720/1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable?, Massachusetts. Waitestill died in Falmouth?, Barnstable, Massachusetts.                |

-----

**622. Mary HARPER** Mary married (1) **621.Thomas BURMAN (See above)**.  
Mary married (2) **Thomas ROWERMAN** of Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

-----

**623. Savory CLIFTON** was born about 1665 in England. Savory died in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **624.Dorothy BURGESS** about 1690 of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**624. Dorothy BURGESS** was born 12 Nov 1670 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **902.Joseph BURGESS** and **903.Patience FREEMAN**. Dorothy died in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

- |  |   |     |  |
|--|---|-----|--|
|  | m | i.  | Benjamin CLIFTON, born 1 Aug 1690 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married Sarah DAVIS. Benjamin died 1730 in Rochester, Massachusetts. |
|  | f | ii. | Patience CLIFTON, born 2 Mar 1693 in Rochester,  |



- Massachusetts.
407. f    iii. Margaret CLIFTON, born 3 Nov 1695 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Stephen WING 10 Jan 1730 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f    iv. Jane CLIFTON, born 15 Feb 1697.
- f    v. Dorothy CLIFTON, born 25 Mar 1699 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Samuel WING 3 Jan 1720 in Rochester, Massachusetts. Dorothy died in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- f    vi. Sarah CLIFTON, born 15 Oct 1702 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Archipus HART 8 Mar 1726/1727 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- f    vii. Lydia CLIFTON, born 29 May 1705 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Recompense LANDERS 21 Sep 1729 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- f    viii. Bathsheba CLIFTON, born 9 May 1708 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Butler WING 9 Dec 1730 in Rochester, Massachusetts. Bathsheba died 1777.
- f    ix. Mary CLIFTON, born 10 Apr 1711 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Daniel WING 26 Nov 1740. Daniel also married (2) Rebecca GIFFORD 13 Dec 1746 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born 18 Oct 1713 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **402.Jonathan GIFFORD** and **403.Lydia ABBOTT**.
- m    x. Savory CLIFTON, born 15 Jul 1713 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- f    xi. Hannah CLIFTON, born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Simon HATHAWAY 17 Sep 1736 in Rochester, Massachusetts. Hannah died 1808.

-----

**625. John GUNDERSON** was born 1609 in Hedenmarken, Norway. He was the son of **904.Jon OLSEN** and **905.Marie LARSEN**. John died 1668. He married **626.Karen OLSEN** 1639.

**626. Karen OLSEN** was born 1620 in Hedenmarken, Norway. Karen died 1680.

They had 1 child:

410. m    i. Ole JONSEN, born 1664, died 24 Jul 1741.

-----

**627. Isak ERIKSEN** was born about 1616 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **906.Erik BERGER** and **907.Mrs Erik BERGER**. He married **628.Mrs Isak ERIKSEN** about 1639 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**628. Mrs Isak ERIKSEN** was born about 1617 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **908.Mr ERIKSEN** and **909.Mrs ERIKSEN**.

They had 2 children:

- f    i. Miss ISAKSEN, born about 1640 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Anders OLSEN about 1658 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was born 1636 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

411. f ii. Kari ISAKSEN, born about 1660, died 3 Apr 1754.

-----  
**629. Hans PEDERSEN** was born 1645 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **910.Peder KNUTSEN** and **911.Ingeborg HANSEN**. Hans died about 1712 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **630.Marit JOHNSEN**.

**630. Marit JOHNSEN** was born about 1648 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 5 children:

m i. Peder HANSEN, born about 1669 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
m ii. John HANSEN, born 1671 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Inger HANSEN.  
m iii. Morten HANSEN, born about 1673 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
412. m iv. Ole HANSEN, born about 1675.  
f v. Marit HANSEN, born about 1678 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**631. Halsten MICHELSEN** was born about 1635 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **912. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr MICHELSEN** and **913. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs MICHELSEN**. He married **632.Mrs Halsten MICHELSEN** about 1659 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**632. Mrs Halsten MICHELSEN** was born about 1639 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:

416. m i. Ole HALSTENSEN, born about 1660, died Dec 1716.

-----  
**633. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr JENSEN** was born about 1640 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **634. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs JENSEN** about 1663 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**634. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs JENSEN** was born about 1644 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:

417. f i. Brynhild JENSEN, born about 1664.

-----  
**635. Ole AMUNDSEN** was born about 1670 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **914.Amund OLSEN** and **915.Mrs Amund OLSEN**. Ole died 1734. He married (1) **636.Karen BJORNSEN** 1698.

**636. Karen BJORNSEN** was born 1675 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Karen died 1709.

They had 4 children:

418. m i. Amund OLSEN, born 1698.  
m ii. Christen OLSEN, born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Anne OLSEN. She was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **1210.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **1211.Mrs Ole AMUNDSEN**. Anne also married (2) Tollef AMUNDSEN 13 Nov 1766. He was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was

the son of **418.Amund OLSEN** and **419.Anne GUNDERSEN**. Anne also married (3) Ole JENSEN. He was the son of **267.Jens OLSEN** and **268.Kari OLSEN**.

- m   iii.   Arne OLSEN, born 1705 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Anne Knudsen OTTERSEN.
- m   iv.   Ole OLSEN, born 1708 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

Ole married (2) **Gunhild OLSEN**. She was born about 1660 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**637. Gunder JONSEN**. He married **638.Maren TOLLEFSEN**.

**638. Maren TOLLEFSEN**.

They had 1 child:

- 419.    f    i.    Anne GUNDERSEN, born 1703, died 20 Jun 1760.

-----  
**639. Jorgen IVERSEN**. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 420.    m    i.    Jorgen JORGENSEN, born 1696, died 14 Oct 1770.

-----  
**640. Peder PEDERSEN** was born 1660 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **916.Peder SKJEFSTAD** and **917.Mrs Peder SKJEFSTAD**. He married (1) **Marit OLSEN**. She was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

Peder married (2) **641.Mrs Peder PEDERSEN**.

**641. Mrs Peder PEDERSEN** was born about 1670 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:

- 421.    f    i.    Anne PEDERSEN, born 1705, died 30 Sep 1785.

-----  
**642. Jens REIERSEN** was born 1680 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **918.Reier JENSEN** and **919.Mrs Reier JENSEN**. Jens died 1728. He married **643.Ellen OLSEN**.

**643. Ellen OLSEN** was born 1683 in Ljomo, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **920.Ole OUDENSEN** and **921.Marit OLSEN**.

They had 3 children:

- 422.    m    i.    Ole JENSEN, born 1701.
- f    ii.   Torgun JENSEN, born 1704 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 1750.
- f    iii.   Gunhild JENSEN, born 1708 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Anders ISAKSEN.

-----  
**644. Siune TORDELSSON** was born 1670 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **922. PERSSON** and **923.Karina PERSSON**. Siune died, and was buried 19 Apr 1741 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **645.Hanna AKESSON** 9 Mar 1688 in Va,

Kristianstad, Sweden.

**645. Hanna AKESSON** was born 1668 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **924.Ake [-----?-----]** and **925.Mrs AKE**. Hanna died, and was buried 3 May 1724 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 7 children:

	f	i.	Kirstina SIUNESSON, christened 1 Jan 1689 in Mandala, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	f	ii.	Karina SIUNESSON, christened 1 Nov 1690 in Mandala, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	m	iii.	Ake SIUNESSON, christened 7 May 1693 in Mandala, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
432.	m	iv.	Par SIUNNASSON, christened 11 Aug 1695.
	m	v.	Ake SIUNESSON, christened 6 Apr 1698 in Mandala, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	m	vi.	Nils SIUNESSON, christened 24 Sep 1699 in Mandala, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	m	vii.	Suen SIUNESSON, christened 8 Jun 1702 in Mandala, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**646. Nils ANDERSSON** was born about 1656. Nils died 1721 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **647.Mrs Truen ANDERSON**.

**647. Mrs Truen ANDERSON** was born in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 2 children:

	m	i.	Anders NILSSON, born about 1682 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
436.	m	ii.	Offe NILSSON, born 1684, died 20 Nov 1761.

-----  
**648. Torsten MANSSON** was born 1650 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. Torsten died 8 Feb 1736 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **649.Anna JONSSON** 3 Jan 1692.

**649. Anna JONSSON** was born 1670 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **926.Jons SVENSSON** and **927.Mrs Lucia SVENSSON**. Anna died, and was buried 28 Dec 1733 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 6 children:

	m	i.	Mans TORSTENSSON, christened 9 Feb 1693 in Nobbelov, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
438.	m	ii.	Sven TORSTENSSON, christened 27 May 1698, died 24 Jun 1772.
	m	iii.	Par TORSTENSSON, christened 24 Aug 1702 in Nobbelov, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	m	iv.	Ola TORSTENSSON, christened 12 Aug 1704 in Nobbelov, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	m	v.	Jons TORSTENSSON, christened 7 Feb 1709 in Nobbelov, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	m	vi.	Jons TORSTENSSON, christened 21 May 1711 in Nobbelov, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**650. Par FAIJERSSON** was born about 1670 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **928.Faijer LASSON** and **929.Mrs Elna LASSON**. Par died, and was buried 4 Feb 1743 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **651.Kirstina PERSSON** 28 Jun 1691 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**651. Kirstina PERSSON** was born about 1669 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **930.Per PAHLSSON** and **931.Mrs Gunnel PAHLSSON**. Kirstina died, and was buried 4 Dec 1743 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Faijer PARSSON, christened 11 Feb 1694 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. |
|      | f | ii.  | Sissa PARSSON, christened 5 Apr 1696 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.   |
|      | m | iii. | Nils PARSSON, christened 17 Jul 1698 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.   |
| 440. | m | iv.  | Paell PARSSON, christened 14 Oct 1700, died 2 Feb 1769.                        |
|      | m | v.   | Acke PARSSON, christened 29 Sep 1704 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.   |
|      | f | vi.  | Anna PARSSON, christened 17 Nov 1707 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.   |
|      | f | vii. | Gunnil PARSSON, christened 7 Sep 1712 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  |

-----  
**652. William CAMPBELL** was born 1674 in Ireland. He was the son of **932.John CAMPBELL** and **933.Grace HAY**. William died 5 Oct 1754 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married **653.Mrs Sarah CAMPBELL**.

**653. Mrs Sarah CAMPBELL** was born 1676 in Ireland. She died in Virginia.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | i.   | Margaret CAMPBELL, born 1705 in Ireland. She married Thomas GILLIAM. He was born 1703 in Ireland. Thomas died in Augusta County, Virginia. |
| 449. | f | ii.  | Mary CAMPBELL, born 1706.  |
|      | f | iii. | Elizabeth CAMPBELL, born about 1708.   |
|      | f | iv.  | Rachel CAMPBELL, born about 1712.  |
|      | m | v.   | James CAMPBELL, born about 1714.   |
|      | m | vi.  | John CAMPBELL, born about 1716.  |
|      | m | vii. | Samuel CAMPBELL, born about 1718.  |

-----  
**654. Jonathan WHITCOMB** was born 1690 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. Jonathan died about 1767 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **655.Deliverance NUTTING** 15 May 1716 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**655. Deliverance NUTTING** was born about 1693 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
|      | m | i.  | Jonathan WHITCOMB, born 23 Dec 1717 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Sarah TUFTS 1747. Jonathan died 22 Feb 1790 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
| 454. | m | ii. | William WHITCOMB, born 10 Sep 1719, died 3 Dec 1792.   |

- m   iii.   Oliver WHITCOMB, born 21 Aug 1721 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Sarah PATCH 17 Dec 1751. Oliver died 28 Jul 1807.
- f   iv.   Elizabeth WHITCOMB, born 17 Jan 1723/1724 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Samuel PRESTON.
- f   v.   Tamer WHITCOMB, born 20 Mar 1726 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Isaac HAILD 7 Jun 1745. Tamer died 19 Mar 1766.
- f   vi.   Lydia WHITCOMB, born in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Ezekial POWERS. Lydia died 1767.
- m   vii.   Job WHITCOMB, born 26 Apr 1730 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Jemima FARR 2 May 1757. Job married (2) Abigail WHITNEY 6 Mar 1769.
- f   viii.   Martha WHITCOMB, born 25 Dec 1732 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 1767.
- m   ix.   Abner WHITCOMB, born 12 Dec 1734 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah JEFTS OR JETTS 27 Mar 1759. Abner married (2) Abigail BOYNTON 21 Feb 1806. Abner died 13 Feb 1821.
- m   x.   Jotham WHITCOMB, born 8 Aug 1737 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Deborah ROBBINS 14 May 1766 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Jotham died 17 Feb 1821.

-----

**656. John DABY** was born 26 Jan 1687 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 26 Jan 1687. John died 6 Jan 1769 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) **657. Hannah BUTTRICK**.

**657. Hannah BUTTRICK** was born 16 Jun 1685 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Hannah died 17 Nov 1744 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- m   i.   Nahum DABY, born 23 Feb 1712/1713 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary SHELDON 1 Apr 1742. Nahum married (2) Hannah [----?----]. Nahum died 12 Mar 1770 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m   ii.   Simon DABY, born 27 Feb 1714 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Wilson [----?----] 22 Jan 1738. Simon died 18 Dec 1802 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m   iii.   Joseph DABY, born 15 Dec 1716 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth NOURSE 8 Jun 1738 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. Joseph died 7 Sep 1792.
- 455. f   iv.   Hannah DABY, born 20 Jan 1720.
- m   v.   Robert DABY, born 24 Oct 1722 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah FARREN 17 Mar 1757. Robert died 15 Oct 1804.

- f vi. Mary DARBY (DABY), born 24 Oct 1722 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 24 Oct 1722 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Thomas WHEELER 2 Aug 1743 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) Silas GATES about 25 Jul 1756.
- m vii. John DABY, born about 1724.
- m viii. Thomas DABY, born about 1726.

John married (2) **Elizabeth HOLDEN** 20 Apr 1747 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

-----

**658. George DICKINSON** was born 6 Mar 1683 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. George died 18 Jun 1732 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **659. Martha NELSON** 2 May 1705 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

**659. Martha NELSON** was born 30 Oct 1677 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. Martha died 19 Apr 1743 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- f i. Sarah DICKINSON, christened 3 Feb 1706 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John GEORGE 8 Oct 1730. Sarah died 21 Mar 1733/1734.
- 456. m ii. George DICKINSON, christened 3 Aug 1707, died 15 Nov 1776.
- f iii. Rebekah DICKINSON, born 5 Nov 1710 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She married James METCALF 22 Mar 1732/1733.
- m iv. James DICKINSON, born 23 Sep 1716 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 23 Sep 1716 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**660. John SPOFFORD** was born 12 Jun 1678 in Rowley, Massachusetts. John died 11 Oct 1735 in Rowley, Massachusetts. He married (1) **661. Dorcus HOPKINSON** 15 Feb 1700 in Rowley, Massachusetts.

**661. Dorcus HOPKINSON** was born 18 Dec 1676 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. Dorcus died 2 May 1717 in Georgetown, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

- m i. Francis SPOFFORD, born 19 Feb 1702 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Precilla WALCOTT 28 May 1722. Francis died 15 Aug 1785.
- m ii. John SPOFFORD, born 19 Mar 1704 in Rowley, Massachusetts. He married Hannah TYLER 27 Oct 1728 in Boxford, Massachusetts. John died 1740 in Rowley, Massachusetts.
- m iii. Abner SPOFFORD, born 21 Aug 1705 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah COLMAN 23 Dec 1734. Abner died 12 Sep 1777.
- 457. f iv. Sarah SPAFFORD, born 27 Feb 1707, died 10 Sep 1780.
- f v. Dorcas SPOFFORD, born about 1709 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts.

f vi. Mary SPOFFORD, born 1713/1714 in Rowley, Massachusetts, christened 9 May 1714 in Rowley, Massachusetts. She married Jacob BARKER 22 Oct 1736 in Rowley, Massachusetts. Mary died in New Brunswick, Canada.

John married (2) **Sarah POORE** 20 Dec 1717 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

-----  
**662. John CUTLER** was born 14 Apr 1675 in Cambridge Farms, Massachusetts. John died 1729 in Connecticut. He married **663.Hannah SNOW** 6 Feb 1700 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

**663. Hannah SNOW** was born 16 Jun 1677 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Hannah died after 2 Nov 1736.

They had 12 children:

- f i. Hannah CUTLER, born 30 Nov 1701 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 30 Nov 1701 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Dr. HOLMES.
- f ii. Mary CUTLER, born 4 Jul 1703 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 4 Jul 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Joseph BACON 29 Oct 1730.
- m iii. Timothy CUTLER, born 7 Jul 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 29 Jul 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth LEAVENS 17 Mar 1733. Timothy died 1737.
- 458. m iv. Seth CUTLER, died 9 Feb 1751.
- m v. Hezekiah CUTLER, born 20 Apr 1707 in Cambridge Farms, Massachusetts, christened 20 Apr 1707 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Susanna CLARK 5 Dec 1734 in Killingsly, Windham, Connecticut. Hezekiah married (2) Abigail ROBBINS 1775/1776. Hezekiah died 4 Oct 1792 in Killingsly, Windham, Connecticut.
- f vi. Dinah CUTLER, christened 4 Sep 1709 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married ----- CORBIN.
- m vii. Uriah CUTLER, born 4 Mar 1710 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 4 Mar 1710 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Rachel CANFIELD 1742. Uriah died 5 Feb 1795.
- f viii. Jemima CUTLER, born 17 May 1711 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 27 May 1711 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Benjamin CORBIN 29 Apr 1731 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut. Jemima married (2) ----- WHITMORE.
- f ix. Sarah CUTLER, christened 22 Jul 1716 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.
- f x. Patience CUTLER, born 1 Sep 1717 in Watertown,



- Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married \_\_\_\_\_  
 ABBOTT.
- m xi. Keziah CUTLER, born 19 Jul 1719 in Watertown, Middlesex,  
 Massachusetts. He married \_\_\_\_\_ BACON OR  
 BATEMAN.
- f xii. Abigail CUTLER, born 1721 in Watertown, Middlesex,  
 Massachusetts, christened 22 Jul 1721 in Killingly,  
 Windham, Connecticut.

-----

**664. Nathaniel SESSIONS** was born 8 Aug 1681 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. Nathaniel died 26 Sep 1771 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut. He married (1) **665. Joanna CORBIN** 2 Mar 1706/1707 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut.

**665. Joanna CORBIN** was born 1686 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut. Joanna died 14 Jun 1771 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

459. f i. Elizabeth SESSIONS, born 11 Dec 1707, died 26 May 1769.
- m ii. Nathaniel SESSIONS, born 22 Oct 1709 in Pomfret,  
 Windham, Connecticut.
- m iii. John SESSIONS, born 14 Aug 1711 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut, died 24 May 1737.
- m iv. Alexander SESSIONS, born 4 Oct 1713 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. He married (1) Silence SUMNER 12 Jan  
 1740/1741. Alexander married (2) Huldah BOWER  
 28 Jan 1750. Alexander died 11 Apr 1787.
- m v. Amasa SESSIONS, born 13 Aug 1715 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. He married Hannah MILLER 25 Oct 1744.  
 Amasa died 7 Apr 1799.
- m vi. Darius SESSIONS, born 17 Aug 1717 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. He married Sarah ANTRAM 26 May 1750.  
 Darius died 27 Apr 1809.
- m vii. Simeon SESSIONS, born 11 Feb 1720 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. He married Sarah DANA 7 Mar 1744.  
 Simeon died Oct 1814.
- m viii. Abner SESSIONS, born 4 May 1722 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. He married Mary WRIGHT 13 May 1743.  
 Abner died 18 Feb 1781.
- f ix. Mary SESSIONS, born 4 Aug 1724 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. She married (1) Elias SMITH 30 Oct  
 1745. Mary married (2) Samuel BALLOU 29 Jul 1761.  
 Mary married (3) Hezekiah SPRAGUE 8 May 1767.
- m x. Abijah SESSIONS, born 1 Feb 1727 in Pomfret, Windham,  
 Connecticut. He married Joanna DANA 1752. Abijah  
 died 12 Apr 1753.
- f xi. Joanna SESSIONS, born 9 Jan 1728/1729 in Pomfret,  
 Windham, Connecticut.

Nathaniel married (2) **Joanna MILLER**.

-----

**666. William EAGLES** was born 25 May 1689 in Apperley, Gloucestershire, England. William

died 2 Jan 1742 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **667.Isabella [-----?-----]**.

**667. Isabella [-----?-----]** was born about 1689 probably in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. Isabella died 18 Aug 1728 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 3 children:

- m i. John EAGLES, born 8 Sep 1716 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 8 Sep 1716 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) Esther MANSELL 19 Jun 1737 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. John married (2) Sarah STEPHENS 27 Mar 1741.
- 460. m ii. William EAGLES, born 3 Apr 1722.
- f iii. ----- EAGLES, born about 1724, died in childhood 1728.

William married (2) **Anne [-----?-----]** in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**668. John MAN** was christened 26 Jul 1681 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England. He married **669.Joan [-----?-----]**.

**669. Joan [-----?-----]**.

They had 7 children:

- f i. Deborah MAN, born 29 Mar 1709 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England.
- m ii. William MAN, born 21 May 1711 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England.
- m iii. John MAN, born 13 Oct 1712 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England.
- f iv. Mary MAN, born 10 Jul 1715 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England. She married William WELCH 26 Dec 1739.
- m v. Jeremiah MAN, born 8 Mar 1719 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England. He married Mrs Priscilla MAN about 1740 of Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England.
- 461. f vi. Joan MANS (MAN), born 2 Jul 1723.
- f vii. Elizabeth MAN, born 12 Apr 1725 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**670. Thomas MARGRATE (MAGGOT)** was born 16 Nov 1682 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **671.Susannah EAGLES** 20 Apr 1707 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

**671. Susannah EAGLES** was born 11 May 1682 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 11 May 1682 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. Susannah died 22 Dec 1743, and was buried 22 Dec 1743 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Susannah MARGRATE (MAGGOT), born 14 Jun 1708 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened

- 14 Jun 1708 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- f    ii.    Sarah MARGRATE (MAGGOT), born 23 Mar 1709 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- m    iii.    Thomas MARGRATE (MAGGOT), born 20 Apr 1711 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 20 Apr 1711 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Elizabeth CLARK 29 Sep 1731 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- m    iv.    William MARGRATE (MAGGOT), born 8 Nov 1716 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 8 Nov 1716 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Elizabeth BROOKS 7 Jun 1744.
462. m    v.    Stephen MARGRATE, born 22 Jan 1719.
- m    vi.   George MARGRATE (MAGGOT), born 7 Nov 1721 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 7 Nov 1721 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire.

Thomas married (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth MARGRATE**.

-----

**672. Edmund LOVETT** was born about 1676 probably in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married **673. Margaret [-----?-----]**.

**673. Margaret [-----?-----]** was born about 1676.

They had 6 children:

- f    i.    Mary LOVETT, christened 29 Apr 1702 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- f    ii.   Elizabeth LOVETT, christened 22 Aug 1704 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- f    iii.   Sarah LOVETT, christened 30 Jun 1706 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- f    iv.    Hester LOVETT, christened 5 May 1709 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- f    v.    Margarett LOVETT, christened 29 Jan 1711 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
463. f    vi.   Hannah LOVETT, christened 15 Dec 1721.

-----

**674. John PIMBLE** was born in St John Baptist, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 1689. He married **675. Ann YOUNG** 11 Apr 1719 in St John Baptist, Gloucestershire, England.

**675. Ann YOUNG** was born 1689.

They had 3 children:

- m    i.    John PIMBLE, born 14 Aug 1719 in Newent, Gloucestershire, England, christened 14 Aug 1719 in Newent, Gloucestershire, England. He married Elizabeth ROBERTS. John died 20 Oct 1765.
- m    ii.   Thomas PIMBLE, born 4 Mar 1721 in Tibberton, Gloucestershire, England, christened 4 Mar 1721 in Tibberton, Gloucestershire, England.
465. f    iii.   Ann PIMBLE, christened 31 May 1724.

-----  
**676. William CROOK, Sr.** was born about 1664 probably in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England. William died, and was buried 10 Sep 1729 in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England. He married **677.Margaret SIGGSWIGGS** 1 Dec 1689 in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England.

**677. Margaret SIGGSWIGGS** was born about 1668 probably in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 4 children:

- f i. Mary CROOK, christened 5 May 1692 in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England.
- f ii. Martha CROOK, christened 3 Mar 1695/1696 in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England.
- m iii. John CROOK, christened 30 Dec 1698 in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England.
- 466. m iv. William CROOK, Jr., born 1700, died 30 Oct 1742.

-----  
**678. Richard WELCH** was born about 1683 probably in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. Richard died 25 Jan 1731/1732 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 26 Jan 1731/1732 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. He married **679.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**.

**679. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** was born about 1683 probably in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. Elizabeth died 1 May 1748 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 5 May 1748 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 4 children:

- 467. f i. Mary WELCH, christened 12 Jun 1705, died 26 Oct 1767.
- m ii. Richard WELCH, Jr., christened 11 Feb 1707/1708 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.
- f iii. Elizabeth WELCH, christened 27 Feb 1708/1709 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.
- m iv. William WELCH, christened 15 May 1711 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, died 15 Apr 1738, and was buried 15 Apr 1738 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**680. Hampton BELCHER** was born about 1684 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. Hampton died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 468. m i. Richard BELCHER, born 1706.

-----  
**681. Joseph BAYLISS** was born about 1680 in Forthampton, Gloucestershire, England. He married **682.Mary PACKNER** 21 Jun 1705.

**682. Mary PACKNER** was born about 1684.

They had 1 child:

- 469. f i. Ann BAYLISS, christened 24 Mar 1705/1706.

**683. John FARLEY, Jr.** was born 1670 probably in Henrico County, Virginia. He was the son of **934. twin John FARLEY, Jr.** and **935. Mrs. Mary FARLEY.** John, Jr. died 1754 in Dale Parrish, Chesterfield, Virginia. He married **684. Mrs. Elizabeth FARLEY** 1700 in Virginia.

**684. Mrs. Elizabeth FARLEY** was born of Henrico County, Virginia. Mrs. Farley died 1761.

They had 11 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | m | i.    | John FARLEY, born 1702 in Henrico County, Virginia.                           |
| 472. | m | ii.   | Francis FARLEY, Sr, born 25 Oct 1703, died 22 Oct 1791.                       |
|      | m | iii.  | William FARLEY, born about 1705 in Henrico County, Virginia.                  |
|      | f | iv.   | Mary FARLEY, born about 1707 in Henrico County, Virginia.                     |
|      | f | v.    | Sarah FARLEY, born about 1709 in Henrico County, Virginia.                    |
|      | m | vi.   | James FARLEY, born about 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia.                    |
|      | m | vii.  | Joseph FARLEY, born about 1712 in Henrico County, Virginia.                   |
|      | m | viii. | Matthew FARLEY, born about 1714 in Henrico County, Virginia.                  |
|      | m | ix.   | Henry FARLEY, born about 1716 in Henrico County, Virginia.                    |
|      | m | x.    | Peter FARLEY, born 19 Apr 1718 in Henrico County, Virginia, died 22 Aug 1756. |
|      | m | xi.   | Forest FARLEY, born about 1720 in Henrico County, Virginia.                   |
-

# CHAPTER 18

## GENERATION NO. 12

**685. Thomas KENT** was born 1606 in Overwallop, Huntingdonshire, England, and was christened 13 Jun 1609 in Overwallop, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **936.Thomas KENT** and **937.Ann NOYES**. Thomas died 1 May 1658 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **686.Ann NOYES** 1631.

**686. Ann NOYES** was born about 1613 in Essex County, England. Ann died 16 Oct 1671 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

- m i. Thomas KENT, born about 1632 in Overwallop, Huntingdonshire, England. He married Joan PENNEY 28 Mar 1658 in West Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 14 Aug 1691 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Josiah KENT, born about 1636 in Overwallop, Huntingdonshire, England. He married Mary LOVEKIN 17 Apr 1681 in Massachusetts. Josiah died 19 May 1725.
- 475. m iii. Samuel KENT, died 2 Feb 1691.

-----  
**687. William WOODALL** was born about 1597 in England. He married **688.Frances BRINKLOW** in Massachusetts.

**688. Frances BRINKLOW** was born in England.

They had 1 child:

- 476. f i. Frances WOODALL, born 1636, died 10 Aug 1683.

-----  
**689. William HOSFORD** was born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **938.Mr. HOSFORD** and **939.Mrs. HOSFORD**. William died 3 Aug 1679 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England. He married (1) **690.Sarah [-----?-----]**.

**690. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born about 1593 of England. Sarah died 26 Aug 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

- f i. Esther HOSFORD, christened 17 Oct 1621 in Beaminster, Dorsetshire, England. She married Richard SAMMIS before 1648 in Connecticut. Esther died 4 Jan 1654 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- f ii. Sarah HOSFORD, born 1624 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Stephen TAYLOR 1 Nov 1642 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Sarah died 1 Nov 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 479. m iii. John HOSFORD, born 1627, died 7 Aug 1683.
- f iv. Joanna HOSFORD, born about 1630, died in childhood 18 Sep 1640 in Windsor, Connecticut.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

William married (2) **Jane FAWKES** in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

-----  
**691. William THRALL** was born 1605/1606. William died 3 Aug 1679 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **692.Elizabeth GOODE** about 1632 of Hartford, Connecticut.

**692. Elizabeth GOODE** was born about 1609 in England. Elizabeth died 30 Jul 1676 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 480. | f | i.   | Phillipi THRALL, born 5 Nov 1637, died 7 Aug 1683.  |
|      | m | ii.  | Timothy THRALL, born 25 Jul 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Deborah GUNN 10 Nov 1659 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Timothy died 7 Jan 1694 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. |
|      | m | iii. | David THRALL, born about 1643 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.  |

-----  
**693. Richard AUSTIN** was born 1554 of Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **940.William AUSTIN** and **941.Mrs. Allis AUSTIN**. Richard died 15 Feb 1623 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He married **694.Annis [-----?-----]** in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

**694. Annis [-----?-----]** was born of Titchfield, Hampshire, England. Annis died of Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | i.    | Joan AUSTIN, born about 1581 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died after 1623 probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.  |
|      | m | ii.   | Peter AUSTIN, born about 1587 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died after 1623 probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.   |
|      | f | iii.  | Emaline AUSTIN, born about 1591 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died about 1623.  |
| 481. | m | iv.   | Richard AUSTIN, christened 18 Nov 1593.  |
|      | f | v.    | Alice AUSTIN, christened 18 Nov 1593 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died about 1599 probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Agnes (Annie) AUSTIN, born 1 Feb 1596 in Exeter, Devon, England, christened 1 Feb 1597 in Titchfield, Hampshire, Hampshire, England. She married Edmund LITTLEFIELD 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. Agnes died 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York, Maine. |
|      | f | vii.  | Elizabeth AUSTIN, born about 1599 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.  |
|      | m | viii. | Daniel AUSTIN, born about 1601 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died after 1628 probably in Titchfield,  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Hampshire, England.

-----

**695. Robert HUGGINS** was born 1579. He was the son of **942.Mr HUGGINS** and **943.Mrs HUGGINS**. He married **696.Sarah [-----?-----]** about 1606 probably in Dedham, England.

**696. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born 1579.

They had 1 child:

483.        m        i.        John HUGGINS, born 1609/1616, died 6 Jun 1670.

-----

**697. Henry GREEN** was born probably in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. He married **698.Joan GROVES** in Warwickshire, England.

**698. Joan GROVES** was born probably in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. Joan died 8 Jan 1621 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 8 Jan 1621 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

They had 8 children:

m        i.        Henry GREEN, born 9 Sep 1599 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 9 Sep 1599 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

m        ii.        John GREEN, born 29 Aug 1602 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 29 Aug 1602 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

f        iii.        Mary GREEN, born 10 Nov 1604 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 10 Nov 1604 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, died 8 Jul 1617, and was buried 8 Jul 1617 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

f        iv.        Elizabeth GREEN, born 2 May 1606 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 2 May 1606 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

f        v.        Margaret GREEN, born 22 Sep 1609 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 22 Sep 1609 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, died in infancy 22 Sep 1609 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 22 Sep 1609 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

484.    f        vi.        Bridget GREEN, died 26 Aug 1680.

          m        vii.        Rowland GREEN, born 22 Dec 1616 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 22 Dec 1616 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

          m        viii.        William GREEN, born 1 Jan 1620 in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England, christened 1 Jan 1620 of Tanworth, Warwickshire, England.

-----

**699. William KINGE** was born 27 Mar 1584 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, and was christened 27 Mar 1584 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **944.William KINGE** and **945.Margaret [-----?-----]**. William died 4 Apr 1662 in



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He married **700.Christina (Christia) LAPP** 27 Sep 1621 in Parish Church, Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

**700. Christina (Christia) LAPP** was born 28 Jun 1594 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **946.Willi LAPP** and **947.Johae (Johanna) CROCKER**. Christina died in England.

They had 1 child:

485. m i. William KING (KINGE), died 18 May 1664.

-----

**701. John ELWILL** was born about 1602 probably in Exeter, Devonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

486. f i. Agnes ELWILL, born about 1625, died 7 Apr 1662.

-----

**702. John FULLER** was born 1589 in Toperton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **948.Edward FULLER**. John died 4 Jun 1666. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

487. m i. John FULLER, born 14 Dec 1611, died 4 Jun 1666.

-----

**703. Edmund FARRINGTON** was born 1588 of Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **950.Caldwell FARRINGTON** and **951.Anne FRENCH**. Edmund died 20 Jan 1671 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **704.Elizabeth MARTIN?** in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England.

**704. Elizabeth MARTIN?** was born 1586 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. Elizabeth died 15 Dec 1678 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

m i. Thomas FARRINGTON, born about 1614 of Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Helena APPLGATE 15 Aug 1645/1646.

m ii. Edward FARRINGTON, born before 1620 in England. He married Dorothy BOWNE about 1651. Edward died after 1 Jul 1675/1676 in Flushing, Long Island, New York.

f iii. Sarah FARRINGTON, born 1621 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Robert TERRY probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

m iv. Mathew FARRINGTON, born 1623 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) Elizabeth SISLEY/SISLY 1648. Mathew married (2) Mary [---?---] probably in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. Mathew married (3) Sarah [---?---]. Mathew died Jan 1700 probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

m v. John FARRINGTON, born 1624 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) Mary BULLARD 23 Apr 1649

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. John married (2) Elizabeth KNIGHT 1661. John died 27 Apr 1676 in Southampton, Long Island, New York.
488.    f    vi.    Elizabeth FARRINGTON, born 1627/1628, died 23 Aug 1703.  
          m    vii.    Robert FARRINGTON, born about 1629 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England, died probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.  
          m    viii.    Edward FARRINGTON, born 1630 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Dorothy BOWNE about 1651. Edward died 1 Jul 1675/1676 in Flushing, Queens, New York.  
          m    ix.    Joseph FARRINGTON, born in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**705. William STANDLEY** was born 18 Nov 1640 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **952.[EARL OF DERBY] James STANLEY** and **953.Charlotte De LA TREMOUILLE**. William died before 4 Jan 1671. He married **706.Mary [—?—]** about 1660 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**706. Mary [—?—]** was born about 1637.

- They had 1 child:
489.    m    i.    William STANDLEY, born about 1661, died 21 Feb 1689.

-----

**707. Nicholas COTTRELL** was born 1622. He was the son of **954.John COTTRELL**. Nicholas died in Taunton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1680. He married **708.Martha [—?—]**.

**708. Martha [—?—]** was born in Newport, Rhode Island. Martha died after 1680.

- They had 8 children:
- m    i.    Nicholas COTTRELL, born 1640 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Anna PEABODY about 1658 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Nicholas died Dec 1715 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.  
          m    ii.    Gersham COTTRELL, born about 1642 probably in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Bethiah WILCOX 15 Feb 1677. Gersham died 1711.  
          f    iii.    Mary COTTRELL, born 1643 in Newport, Rhode Island. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CROWDER about 1663.  
          f    iv.    Hannah COTTRELL, born 1646 in Newport, Rhode Island. She married \_\_\_\_\_ OSBORN about 1666.  
          m    v.    John COTTRELL, born 1648 probably in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) Hannah Taylor CRANDALL about 1672. John married (2) Elizabeth [—?—]. John married (3) Penelope [—?—]. John died 1721.  
          m    vi.    James COTTRELL, born about 1651 probably in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.  
          491. m    vii.    Eleazer COTTRELL, born 1654, died 20 Apr 1727.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

m viii. Jabez COTTRELL, born 1656 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married Ann PEABODY.

-----

**709. John RUCKMAN, Jr.** was born 1627 in England. He was the son of **955. John RUCKMAN** and **956. Mrs. Elizabeth RUCKMAN**. John, Jr. died in New Jersey. He married **710. Mrs. [-----?-----]**.

**710. Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born about 1627.

They had 4 children:

m i. John RUCKMAN, born about 1655 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
m ii. Thomas RUCKMAN, born about 1659 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
m iii. Samuel RUCKMAN, born about 1661 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
492. f iv. Sarah RUCKMAN.

-----

**711. Gideon MARLETT** was born about 1621 in Leyden, France. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 4 children:

493. m i. Abraham MARLETT, died 6 Jun 1714.  
m ii. Joshua MARLETT, born about 1647 of Long Island, Kings, New York.  
m iii. Paul MARLETT, born about 1654 of Long Island, Kings, New York.  
m iv. John MARLETT, born about 1656 of Long Island, Kings, New York.

-----

**712. Pierre BILLIOU** was born 1632 in La Basse, Wicres, French Flanders, Belgium. He was the son of **957. Thomas BILLIOU (BALLIOU)** and **958. Ann AIME**. Pierre died 6 Jan 1708 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married (1) **713. Francoise DU BOIS** 20 Apr 1649 in Leiden, Netherlands.

**713. Francoise DU BOIS** was born 17 Jul 1622 in Reins, Marne, France, and was christened in Wicres, Artois, France. She was the daughter of **959. Cretien (Christian) DU BOIS**. Francoise died 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

They had 11 children:

f i. Maria BILLIOU, christened 3 Mar 1650 in Walloon Church, Leiden, Netherlands. She married Aarendt Jansen Van PRALL 30 Jun 1670 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. Maria died 1699 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.  
f ii. Martha (Billew) BALLIOU, christened 8 Feb 1652 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. She married (1) [Lieut.] Thomas STILLWELL 8 Jun 1670 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. Martha married (2) [Rev.] David DE BON REPOS 1711. Martha died 23 Oct 1736 in New

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Rochelle, Westchester, New York.
- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | f | iii.  | Catharine BILLIOU, born 1654 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. She married Richard CURTIS 1678 probably in Flat Bush, Kings, New York. Catharine died 1733 in New York.                                |
|      | f | iv.   | Francoise BILLIOU, born 1655 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. She married (1) Nicholas LARSALERE. Francoise married (2) John MORGAN in New York. Francoise died 1700/1706.                            |
| 494. | f | v.    | Christina BILLIOU, born Oct 1658.   |
|      | m | vi.   | Isaac BALLIOU, christened 10 Aug 1661 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York. He married Ida SUEBERINGH 2 Nov 1684 in Bergen County, New Jersey. Isaac died 22 Dec 1709 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. |
|      | m | vii.  | Jacob BALLIOU, born in Staten Island, New York. He married (1) Ann STILLWELL. Jacob married (2) Margaret [—?—]. Jacob died 10 Jan 1774.   |
|      | m | viii. | Peter BALLIOU, christened 6 Jun 1666 in Staten Island, New York. He married Maria BRESTEDE in New York. Peter died 1698.  |
|      | m | ix.   | Pierre BILLIOU, Jr., christened 8 Oct 1668 in Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York, New York.   |
|      | m | x.    | John BALLIOU, born in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.  |
|      | f | xi.   | _____ BILLIOU, born of Staten Island, Richmond, New York.   |

Pierre married (2) **Gerritje Lamberts SPIEGELAER** 17 Jan 1695.

-----

**714. James REYNOLDS (Twin)** was born 13 May 1625 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He was the son of **960. William REYNOLDS** and **961. Esther RUTH (ROTH)**. James died Aug 1700 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) **715. Deborah [—?—]** 1647.

**715. Deborah [—?—]** was born 1628 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. Deborah died 15 Oct 1692 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

They had 11 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | John REYNOLDS, born 12 Oct 1648 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. He married Sarah AYERS 1669. John died 24 Jun 1675 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.                                     |
|      | m | ii.  | James REYNOLDS, born 28 Oct 1650 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. He married (1) Nora [—?—] 1671. James married (2) Mary GREENE 19 Feb 1684. James married (3) Joanna POTTER. James died before 1712. |
| 495. | m | iii. | Joseph REYNOLDS, born 27 Nov 1652, died Jun 1739.   |
|      | f | iv.  | Elizabeth REYNOLDS, born 1654 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.   |
|      | m | v.   | Henry REYNOLDS, born 1 Jan 1656 in Rhode Island. He   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- married Sarah GREEN 1685 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. Henry died 1716 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.
- f vi. Deborah REYNOLDS, born 17 Feb 1658 of Rhode Island. She married John SWEET 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. Deborah died 1716.
  - f vii. Mary REYNOLDS, born 15 Mar 1660 in Westerley, Washington, Rhode Island. She married (1) Benjamin BURDICK 1689/1690 in Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary married (2) Thomas NICHOLAS. Mary died 7 Oct 1716 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.
  - m viii. Francis REYNOLDS, born 22 Oct 1662 of Rhode Island. He married (1) Elizabeth GREENE 1688 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. Francis married (2) Elizabeth BERRY. Francis died 14 Apr 1722 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.
  - f ix. Mercy REYNOLDS, born 22 Dec 1664 of Rhode Island. She married Thomas NICHOLS 1685 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. Mercy died before 27 Dec 1738 in Rhode Island.
  - m x. Robert REYNOLDS, born 1666 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Deliverance SMITH. Robert died 1715.
  - m xi. Benjamin REYNOLDS, born 1669 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

James married (2) **Ann HOLBROOK**.

Ann also married (2) John REYNOLDS. He was born 13 May 1625. He was the son of **960.William REYNOLDS** and **961.Esther RUTH (ROTH)**. John died 1691 in Rhode Island.

James married (3) **Susannah SHELDON**.

- - - - -

**716. James BABCOCK** was born 12 Jun 1612 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. He was the son of **962.James BABCOCK, Sr.** and **963.Mary [-----?-----]**. James died 12 Jun 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) **717.Sarah BROWN** about 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**717. Sarah BROWN** was born 1616 of Essex, Essex, England. Sarah died 1665 in Milton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

- They had 5 children:
- m i. James BABCOCK, born 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Jane BROWN of Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born 1645. She was the daughter of **810.Nicholas BROWN** and **811.Elizabeth LEIDS (LIDE)**. Jane died 4 Feb 1719 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. James died 1698 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- HUNT 11 Oct 1701. Naomi also married (1) George LAWTON in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was born 17 Jan 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **718.George LAWTON** and **719.Elizabeth HAZARD**. Isaac died 25 Jan 1732 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m   viii.   Job LAWTON, born 1656 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, died 8 Oct 1697 in Rhode Island.
- f    ix.    Elizabeth LAWTON, born 1658 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Robert CARR, Jr. about 1700 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Elizabeth died 1724 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
- m    x.    George LAWTON, born 17 Jan 1677 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He married Naomi HUNT in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Naomi also married (2) Isaac LAWTON 11 Oct 1701. He was born 11 Dec 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **718.George LAWTON** and **719.Elizabeth HAZARD**. George died 11 Sep 1697 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

- - - - -

**720. George GARDINER** was born 15 Feb 1599 in Greenford, Magna, Middlesex, England, and was christened 15 Feb 1599 in Greenford, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **968.[Reverend] Michael GARDINER** and **969.Margaret BROWNE**. George died 1677 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) **Sarah SLAUGHTER** 29 Mar 1630 in London, England.

George married (2) **721.Herodias LONG** 1645 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; they divorced.

**721. Herodias LONG** was born in Southwark, London, England. She was the daughter of **970.Robert LONG** and **971.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Herodias died 1722 in Newport, Newport, England.

They had 6 children:

499.   m    i.    George GARDINER, born 1647/1650, died 1723/1724.
- m    ii.   Henry GARDINER, born 1648 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Joan [-----?-----] 1666 in Rhode Island. Henry married (2) Abigail RICHMOND 25 Feb 1691 in Rhode Island. Henry died 5 May 1744 in Rhode Island.
- f    iii.   Dorcas GARDINER, born 1653/1654 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She married John WATSON 17 Nov 1673 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. John also married (2) Rebecca GARDINER about 1702 in Rhode Island. She was born 1658 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **720.George GARDINER** and **721.Herodias LONG**. Dorcas died 1701/1702.
- m    iv.   Nicholas GARDINER, born 1653/1654 in Newport, Newport,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Rhode Island. He married Hannah PALMER 1680/1682 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. Nicholas died 1711/1712 in Narragansett, Rhode Island.
- m v. William GARDINER, born 1657/1658 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth WILKINSON. William died 11 Mar 1711 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f vi. Rebecca GARDINER, born 1658 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She married John WATSON about 1702 in Rhode Island. John also married (1) Dorcas GARDINER 17 Nov 1673 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She was born 1653/1654 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **720.George GARDINER** and **721.Herodias LONG**. Rebecca died before 1710 in Rhode Island.

George married (3) **Lydia BALLOU GARDNER** 2 Jun 1668 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

-----

**721. Herodias LONG** She married (1) **John HICKS** 14 Mar 1637; they divorced.

Herodias married (2) **720.George GARDINER (See above)**.  
 Herodias married (3) **John PORTER** about 1666 in Newport County, Rhode Island.

-----

**722. John TEFFT** was born of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **972.William TEFFT** and **973.Ann [-----?-----]**. John died 26 Jan 1676 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He married **723.Mary BARBER** 1638 probably in Providence, Washington, Rhode Island.

**723. Mary BARBER** was born in Providence, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **974.James BARBER** and **975.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Mary died probably in Providence, Rhode Island.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Miss TEFFT, born about 1640 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married Samuel WILSON in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- m ii. Samuel TEFFT, born 1643/1644 in Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) Elizabeth JENCKES 1689 in Rhode Island. Samuel married (2) Rhoda CRUFF in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Samuel died 20 Dec 1725 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.
- m iii. Joshua TEFFT, born 1646 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Sarah [----?----] 1666/1680 probably in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Joshua died 18 Jan 1676 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.
500. f iv. Tabitha TEFFT, born 1652/1653, died 1722.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f v. Wilson TEFFT, born about 1655 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m vi. John TEFFT, born in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

- - - - -

**724. Thomas BRIGGS** was born 14 Jun 1633 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **976.Clement BRIGGS** and **977.Joan ALLEN**. Thomas died 1 Apr 1696 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He married **725.Anne [—?—]** in Taunton?.

**725. Anne [—?—]** was born 1643 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Anne died after 1707.

They had 4 children:

- 501. m i. Thomas BRIGGS, born 29 Jan 1664, died 25 Dec 1736.
- m ii. Daniel BRIGGS, born 1665 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Lydia [—?—]. Daniel died 1730 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m iii. Samuel BRIGGS, born about 1667 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Mary HALL 27 Jul 1692 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Samuel died 1703.
- f iv. Susannah BRIGGS, born about 1670 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**726. Henry TIBBETTS** was born 1596 in London, England. He was the son of **978. \_\_\_\_\_ TIBBETTS**. Henry died 27 Jun 1676 in Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire. He married (1) **727.Elizabeth [—?—]** about 1626 in England.

**727. Elizabeth [—?—]** was born 1596 in London, England. Elizabeth died about 1674 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire.

They had 6 children:

- m i. Jeremiah (Jeremy) TIBBETTS, born 1631 in Warwickshire or London, England. He married Mary CANNEY 1654/1655 in Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire. Jeremiah died 5 May 1677 in Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire.
- m ii. Samuel TIBBITS, born about 1633 in England. He married Dorothy TUTTLE 1 Sep 1686.
- 503. m iii. Henry TIBBETTS, born 1635, died 1713.
- f iv. Rebecca TIBBETS, born 1636/1637 in England. She married (1) Thomas NOCK/KNOX about 1653 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire. Rebecca married (2) Philip BENMORE 28 Sep 1669 in Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire. Rebecca died 30 Mar 1680 in Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire.
- m v. Thomas TIBBETTS, born about 1638 of Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire. He married Judith DAM 6 Jul 1684.
- m vi. Nathaniel TIBBETTS, born 1640 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire.

Henry married (2) **Mary AUSTIN**.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**728. Robert STANTON** was born 1598/1599 of Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **979.Thomas STANTON** and **980.Anne [-----?-----]**. Robert died 29 Aug 1672 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, and was buried 29 Aug 1672 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **729.Avis ALMY (ALMAY)** in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

**729. Avis ALMY (ALMAY)** was born in Dunton Bassett, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **981.Christopher ALMY (ALMAY)** and **982.Miss CLARKE**. Avis died after 1648 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 8 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | f | i.    | Mary STANTON, born 1625 in England.   |
|      | m | ii.   | Robert STANTON, born 1627 in England.   |
| 504. | f | iii.  | Sarah STANTON, died 1705.   |
|      | f | iv.   | Mary STANTON, born 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.   |
|      | m | v.    | John STANTON, born 6 Aug 1645 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Mary HORNDALÉ 1666 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. John married (2) Mary CLARKE. John died 3 Oct 1713 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. |
|      | m | vi.   | Joseph STANTON, born 1646 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.  |
|      | m | vii.  | Daniel STANTON, born 1648 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth WOOLLEY about 1674. Daniel died 1690 in Barbados, West Indies.  |
|      | f | viii. | Prudence STANTON, born 1649 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.  |

-----

**730. William HALL** was born 1612/1613 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **983.William HALL** and **984.Mrs [-----?-----]**. William died 19 Apr 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **731.Mary THOMAS** in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**731. Mary THOMAS** was born of England. She was the daughter of **985.Tristram THOMAS** and **986.Elizabeth (THOMAS)**. Mary died 1680 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | Daniel HALL, born about 1640 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, died 5 Sep 1691.   |
|      | m | ii.  | Zuriel HALL, born 13 Jul 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth TRIPP in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was born 1648 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of <b>732.John TRIPP</b> and <b>733.Mary PAINE</b> . Elizabeth died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Zuriel died 5 Sep 1691 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. |
|      | m | iii. | Zurice HALL, born about 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  |
| 505. | m | iv.  | William HALL, born 14 Jan 1645.   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m v. Benjamin HALL, born 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Frances PARKER 27 Jul 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Benjamin died 26 Jan 1730 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f vi. Elizabeth HALL, born 1653 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Giles PEARCE 13 Apr 1676 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. Elizabeth died 19 Nov 1698 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.
- f vii. Rebecca HALL, born about 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

- - - - -

**732. John TRIPP** was born 6 Feb 1610 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. John died 28 Oct 1678 in Newport County, Rhode Island, England, and was buried 28 Oct 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) **733.Mary PAINE** 1638 in Newport, Portsmouth, Rhode Island; they divorced.

**733. Mary PAINE** was born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **987.Anthony PAINE** and **988.Alice? POTTER**. Mary died 12 Feb 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 10 children:

- m i. Peleg TRIPP, born 1642 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Anne SISSON 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Peleg married (2) Mary [---?---] in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. Peleg died 13 Jan 1714 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m ii. Joseph TRIPP, born 1644 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Mehetible FISH 6 Aug 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Joseph married (2) Elizabeth CUDWORTH 12 Aug 1702. Joseph died 27 Nov 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f iii. Daughter TRIPP, born about 1645 of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- f iv. Mary TRIPP, born 1646/1647 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married (1) Gersham WADELL 13 Jul 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Mary married (2) Jonathan GATCHELL 5 Mar 1683 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Mary died 1716 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f v. Elizabeth TRIPP, born 1648 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Zuriel HALL in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was born 13 Jul 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **730.William HALL** and **731.Mary THOMAS**. Zuriel died 5 Sep 1691 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- 506. f vi. Alice TRIPP, born 1650, died 1671.
- f vii. Isabell TRIPP, born 1650/1651 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Sampson SHERMAN

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 4 Mar 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was born 4 Mar 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **1184.Philip SHERMAN** and **1185.Sarah ODDING**. Sampson died 27 Jun 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Isabell died 1715/1716 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m   viii.   Abiel   TRIPP, born 1653 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Abiel died 10 Sep 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f    ix.    Martha   TRIPP, born 1658 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Samuel SHERMAN 23 Feb 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was born 1647/1648 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **1184.Philip SHERMAN** and **1185.Sarah ODDING**. Samuel died 9 Oct 1717 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Martha died 10 Oct 1717 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m    x.    Sylvanus TRIPP, born 1660 of Kittery, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret DIAMOND 1695 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Sylvanus died 10 May 1716.

John married (2) **Susanna ANTHONY** 7 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 John married (3) **Martha SHERIFF**.

-----

**733. Mary PAINE** Mary married (1) **732.John TRIPP (See above)**.  
 Mary married (2) **Benjamin ENGELL** 4 Apr 1682 in ?Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

-----

**734. Thomas BURCH** was christened 15 May 1617 in Topsham, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **989.Richarde BURCHE** and **990.Johan BALLYMANT**. Thomas died 8 May 1657 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **735.Mrs. [-----?-----]**.

**735. Mrs. [-----?-----]**

- They had 9 children:
- m    i.    Joseph BURCH, born 1642/1643 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m    ii.   Jonathan BURCH, born 1645 probably in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m    iii.   Lewis BURCH, born 1647 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m    iv.    Thomas BURCH, born about 1649 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Bathsheba SANFORD 1684. Thomas died 1722.
507. m    v.    Jeremiah BURCH, born 14 Jul 1649, died about 1716.
- f    vi.   Marie BIRCH, born 1651 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Thomas EDWARDS 10 Mar 1670/1671 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Marie died in Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f vii. Elizabeth BURCH, born 1653 probably in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, died in infancy about 1653.
- f viii. \_\_\_\_\_ BURCH, born about 1654 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f ix. Mary BURCH, born of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

-----

**736. James DALRYMPLE** was born about 1589 probably in Drummurchie, Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland. James died Jan 1625. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 509. m i. [Viscount Stair] James DALRYMPLE, born May 1619, died 25 Nov 1695.

-----

**737. James ROSS** was born about 1593 of Balneil, Wigtonshire, Scotland. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 510. f i. [Viscountess Stair] Margaret ROSS, born about 1623, died 1692.

-----

**738. Lawrence ELLISON** was born 22 Jan 1600. He was the son of **991.Lawrence (Lawrencius) ELLISON, Sr.** and **992.Jane CLYNT**. Lawrence died 2 Jan 1666 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 511. m i. Richard ELLISON, died 15 Jun 1683.

-----

**739. George ALDRICH** was born 1604/1605 of Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **993.George ALDRICH** and **994.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. George died 1 Mar 1683 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **740.Katherine SEALD** 3 Sep 1629 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

**740. Katherine SEALD** was born of Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **995.Mr SEALD**. Katherine died 11 Jan 1691 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

- m i. Abel ALDRICH, born 6 Jun 1633 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth ALDRICH in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. Abel died 1701.
- m ii. Joseph ALDRICH, born 4 Jun 1635 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He married Patience OSBORNE 26 Feb 1661 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. Joseph died 24 Apr 1701 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- f iii. Mary ALDRICH, born 16 Jun 1637 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, died 1683 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.
- f iv. Miriam ALDRICH, born 29 Jun 1639 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died in infancy 27 Jan 1640 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and was buried 27 Jan

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 1640 in Braintree, Massachusetts.
- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | v.    | Experience ALDRICH, born 4 Sep 1641 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died in infancy 2 Feb 1642 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Braintree, Massachusetts.   |
| 513. | m | vi.   | John ALDRICH, born 2 Apr 1644, died 2 Apr 1685.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Sarah ALDRICH, born 16 Jan 1646 of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married John BARTLETT in Smithfield Township, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Sarah died 17 Feb 1685 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | viii. | Peter ALDRICH, born 14 Apr 1648 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married Mehitable SWAZEY 1682 in Mattituck, Long Island, New York. Peter died 20 May 1692 in Shelter Island, Long Island, New York.                 |
|      | f | ix.   | Mercy ALDRICH, born 17 Apr 1650 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married John RANDALL 27 Aug 1667 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Mercy died 26 Sep 1702 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts.                     |
|      | f | x.    | Miriam ALDRICH, born 10 Jun 1651 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died in infancy 16 Mar 1652 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | xi.   | Mariam ALDRICH, born 16 Mar 1654 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died in infancy 1654 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | xii.  | Martha ALDRICH, born 7 Jul 1656 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) John DUNBAR 4 Jul 1679 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Martha married (2) Ebenezer STAPLES. Martha died before Jul 1700.          |

- - - - -

**741. Ferdinando THAYER** was born 18 Apr 1625 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 18 Apr 1625 in St Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **996.Thomas THAYER** and **997.Margery WHEELER**. Ferdinando died 28 Mar 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) **742.Huldah HAYWARD** 14 Jan 1652 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**742. Huldah HAYWARD** was born 7 Oct 1636 in Stephney, London, Middlesex, England, and was christened 14 Oct 1636 in St Dunstons, London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **998.William HAYWARD** and **999.Margaret THAYER**. Huldah died 1 Sep 1690 in Mendon, Worcester Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 514. | f | i.   | Huldah THAYER, born 16 Jun 1657, died about 1699.  |
|      | m | ii.  | Jonathan THAYER, born 18 Jan 1658 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth FRENCH 22 Jun 1679 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Jonathan died 1690/1691 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | iii. | David THAYER, born 20 Apr 1660 in Braintree, Norfolk,  |

## THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

- Massachusetts, died 1 Jun 1674 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- f iv. Naomi THAYER, born 28 Nov 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married John COOK 16 Apr 1684 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Naomi died 1718 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m v. Isaac THAYER, born 14 Feb 1664 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mercy WARD 12 Apr 1691. Isaac married (2) Mary HAYWARD in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **743.William HAYWARD** and **744.Margery KNIGHT**. Mary died 1730 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Isaac died 1754/1755 in Cape Ann, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m vi. [Captain] Thomas THAYER, born 14 Feb 1664 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abigail VEAZIE 25 Mar 1680. Thomas married (2) Mary POOLE 28 Oct 1687 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Thomas died 1 May 1738 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Samuel THAYER, born 15 Nov 1666 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Mary BASS 1690 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Samuel died 19 Dec 1721 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m viii. Israel THAYER, born 1668 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m ix. Josiah THAYER, born 14 Jan 1670 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah BASS 7 Jan 1690 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Josiah married (2) Margaret FAIRBANKS 6 Jun 1719 of Massachusetts. Josiah died 1728 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m x. Ebenezer THAYER, born 1672 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Martha THOMPSON 13 Jun 1695 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Ebenezer died in Bellingham, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m xi. Benjamin THAYER, born 1674 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah HAYWARD 15 Sep 1699 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Benjamin married (2) Hannah HAYWARD 20 Dec 1712 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Benjamin died 1728/1729 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m xii. [Second] David THAYER, born 17 Sep 1677 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 17 Sep 1677 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in infancy 29 Aug 1678 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Ferdinando married (2) **Anna FREEBURG** in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

-----

**743. William HAYWARD** was born in London, Middlesex, England, and was christened 29 Mar 1615 in St Giles, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1000.John (William) HAYWARD** and **1001.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. William died 10 May 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, (Drowned). He married **744.Margery KNIGHT** in London, Middlesex, England.

**744. Margery KNIGHT** was born in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened in London, England. She was the daughter of **1002.Thomas KNIGHT** and **1003.Margery THAYER**. Margery died 18 Jul 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Jonathan HAYWARD, christened 19 Nov 1634 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England. He married Sarah THAYER 28 Oct 1663 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was born in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 9 Feb 1639 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of <b>996.Thomas THAYER</b> and <b>997.Margery WHEELER</b> . Sarah died 27 Aug 1695 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Jonathan died 21 Nov 1689 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | ii.  | Mary HAYWARD, born of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Isaac THAYER in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was born 14 Feb 1664 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was the son of <b>741.Ferdinando THAYER</b> and <b>742.Huldah HAYWARD</b> . Isaac also married (1) Mercy WARD 12 Apr 1691. Isaac died 1754/1755 in Cape Ann, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary died 1730 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | iii. | Hannah HAYWARD, born about 1637 of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | iv.  | Sarah HAYWARD, born about 1639 of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.   |
| 515. | m | v.   | Samuel HAYWARD, born 4 Jan 1642, died 29 Jul 1713.   |
|      | m | vi.  | John HAYWARD, born about 1645 probably in Braintree, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | vii. | Robert HAYWARD, born 1653 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 1683.   |

-----

**745. John THOMPSON** was born 5 Jan 1619 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England, and was christened 5 Jan 1619 in St Andrews, Plymouth, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1004.David THOMPSON** and **1005.Amias COLE**. John died 9 Nov 1685 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **746.Sarah [-----?-----]** about 1642 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**746. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born 1620. She was the daughter of **1006.Thomas WHITE**.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Sarah died after 1684.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 516. | f | i.   | Mehitable THOMPSON, born 1644/1645, died 1700.   |
|      | m | ii.  | Jonathan THOMPSON, born 4 Apr 1645 probably in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Susanna BLODGETT in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Jonathan married (2) Thankful WOODLAND about 1665 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. Jonathan died 20 Oct 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | iii. | John THOMPSON, born about 1648 of Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | iv.  | Sarah THOMPSON, born 13 Nov 1657 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married <b>513. John ALDRICH</b> in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.   |

**513. John ALDRICH** was born 2 Apr 1644 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **739. George ALDRICH** and **740. Katherine SEALD**. Sarah died 25 Feb 1678 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

-----

**747. William HAMMOND** was born 30 Oct 1575 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was christened 30 Oct 1575 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1007. Thomas HAMMOND** and **1008. Rose TRIPPE**. William died 8 Oct 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **748. Elizabeth PAINE** 9 Jun 1605 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

**748. Elizabeth PAINE** was born 11 Sep 1586 in Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was christened 11 Sep 1586 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1009. William PAYNE (PAINE)** and **1010. Agnes (Ann) NEVES**. Elizabeth died 14 Sep 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

- |   |      |  |
|---|------|--|
| m | i.   | William HAMMOND, born 20 Sep 1607 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth [---?---]. William died 8 Oct 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
| f | ii.  | Ann HAMMOND, born 19 Nov 1609 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married Thomas DIMMOCK 1639 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. Ann died in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.   |
| m | iii. | John HAMMOND, born 5 Dec 1611 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) Sarah [---?---]. John married (2) Prudence [---?---]. John died in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.   |
| f | iv.  | Anna (Hannah) HAMMOND, born 1616 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 14 Jul 1616 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married (1) [Reverend] John LATHROP 27 Sep 1634 in Etton, Yorkshire, England. Anna married (2) Timothy HAWKINS. Anna married (3) Ellis BARRON. Anna died 25 Feb 1687 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | m | v.    | Thomas HAMMOND, born 17 Sep 1618 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married Hanna CROSS 11 Jul 1654 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 10 Dec 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Elizabeth HAMMOND, born 28 Oct 1620 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 28 Oct 1620 in Levanham, Suffolk, England. She married Samuel HOWSE (HOUSE). Elizabeth died in Scituate, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Miss HAMMOND, born about 1621 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married Mr BARNES about 1647.  |
| 517. | m | viii. | Benjamin HAMMOND, born 1621/1622, died 27 Apr 1703.   |
|      | f | ix.   | Marie (Sarah) HAMMOND, born 21 Oct 1623 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 21 Oct 1623 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married _____ SMITH.   |
|      | f | x.    | Martha HAMMOND, born about 1625 in London, England.   |
|      | m | xi.   | John HAMMOND, born 2 Jul 1626 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) Sarah SPARROW 29 Jul 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Abigail SALTER 1652. John married (3) Sarah NICHOLS 1664. John married (4) Prudence WADE 1689. John died 22 Nov 1709 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | xii.  | Rachel HAMMOND, born about 1627 in London, England.   |
|      | m | xiii. | Benjamin HAMMOND, born 1629 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died 24 Apr 1703.   |

-----

**749. John VINCENT** was born 1608 in England. He was the son of **1011. John VINCENT** and **1012. Sarah ALLERTON**. John died in Yarmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) **750. Mrs [-----?-----]** in England.

**750. Mrs [-----?-----]** was born about 1611 in England.

They had 1 child:

518. f i. Mary VINCENT, born 1633, died 5 Aug 1706.

John married (2) **Hannah [-----?-----]**.

-----

**751. Arthur HATHAWAY, Sr.** was born about 1605 in Wales. He was the son of **1013. Thomas HATHAWAY** and **1014. Margaret [-----?-----]**. Arthur died in Massachusetts. He married **752. Mrs. [-----?-----]**.

**752. Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born about 1616 of England.

They had 1 child:

519. m i. Arthur HATHAWAY, Jr., died 6 Feb 1711.

-----

**753. John COOKE** was born 1607 in Leiden, Zuid Holland, Netherlands, and was christened

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

1 Jan 1607 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands. He was the son of **1015.Francis COOKE** and **1016.Hester MAHIEU**. John died 9 Nov 1694 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **754.Sarah WARREN** 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**754. Sarah WARREN** was born 1613 in England. She was the daughter of **1017.Richard WARREN** and **1018.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Sarah died 25 Jul 1686 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- f     i.     Elizabeth COOKE, born 6 Dec 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Daniel WILCOX 28 Nov 1661 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 6 Dec 1715 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f     ii.    Mary COOKE, born 12 Jan 1648 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 12 Jan 1648 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married (1) Philip TABER 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) [Deacon] John RICKARD 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Mary married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ DAVIS before 4 Mar 1692/1693. Mary died 25 Aug 1712 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- m     iii.   John COOKE, born 24 Nov 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Mary TINKHAM 1680. John died 25 Nov 1725 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- f     iv.    Esther COOKE, christened 16 Aug 1650 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Thomas B. TABER 15 Aug 1667 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Esther died 17 Apr 1671/1672 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- 520. f     v.     Sarah COOKE, died 6 Dec 1715.
- f     vi.    Mercy COOKE, christened 25 Jul 1654 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Stephen WEST 1682/1683 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Mercy died 21 Nov 1733 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- f     vii.   Susanna COOKE, born about 1656 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married William PALMER about 1678 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Susanna died 1704 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

-----

**755. Thomas RAWLINS** was born 1600 in Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England. Thomas died 15 Mar 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **756.Mary [-----?-----]**.

**756. Mary [-----?-----]** was born in Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England. Mary died 1643 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

- m     i.     Thomas RAWLINS, born about 1618. He married Sarah MADDOX 2 Mar 1656. Thomas died 12 Dec 1681 in

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- |      |       |  |
|------|-------|--|
| m    | ii.   | Thomas RAWLINS, born 1619.   |
| f    | iii.  | Mary RAWLINS, born about 1621 of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  |
| f    | iv.   | Joane (Joanna) RAWLINS, born about 1623 of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  |
| m    | v.    | Nathaniel RAWLINS, born about 1625.  |
| m    | vi.   | John RAWLINS, born about 1626 probably in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, died before 1681.   |
| m    | vii.  | John RAWLINS, born about 1627.   |
| f    | viii. | Joan RAWLINS, born 1630 probably in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim KOMPTON 28 Jan 1645 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Joan died 31 Mar 1656 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. |
| m    | ix.   | Joshua RAWLINGS, born about 1632 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.   |
| m    | x.    | Nathaniel RAWLINS, born about 1633. He married Lydia SYLVESTER 4 Sep 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Nathaniel died 23 Dec 1662 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.                                 |
| 522. | f     | xi. Mary RAWLINS, died Aug 1651.   |

Thomas married (2) **Sarah MADDOX** 2 Mar 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Thomas married (3) **Emma [————?————]**.

-----

**757. [Col.] John PALMER** was born about 1621 of Albany, Albany, New York. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                              |
|------|---|----|------------------------------|
| 524. | f | i. | Elizabeth PALMER, born 1646. |
|------|---|----|------------------------------|

-----

**758. William BULLARD** was born 1562 in Barnham, St. Martin, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1019.Henry BULLARD** and **1020.Margaret [————?————]**. William died 1609/1616 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married **759.Grace BIGNETT** 12 Jul 1587 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

**759. Grace BIGNETT** was born in Barnham, Suffolk, England. Grace died in Barnham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 8 Feb 1630 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

They had 12 children:

- |   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| f | i.   | Mary BULLARD, born 24 Feb 1590 in Barnham, Suffolk England, died in childhood before 1599.  |
| f | ii.  | Ellen BULLARD, born 1591 in St. Martins, Barnham, Suffolk, England, died probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England.   |
| m | iii. | William BULLARD, born 1594 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) Mary TRACY about 1619 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England. William married (2) Mary GRISSEL about 1624 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England. William died 24 Dec 1687 in Dedham, |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | m | iv.   | Robert BULLARD, born 1598/1599 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married Ann [----?----]. Robert died 24 Apr 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried 29 Apr 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | v.    | (Twin) Katherine BULLARD, born in Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 24 Feb 1598 in St. Martins, Barnham, Suffolk, England, died 24 Feb 1599 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 24 Feb 1599 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Twin Mary BULLARD, born 24 Feb 1599 in St. Martin's, Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 24 Feb 1599 in St Martins, Barnham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 24 Feb 1599 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 24 Feb 1599 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | m | vii.  | Benjamin BULLARD, born 1600 of Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married Sarah [----?----] about 1624 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England. Benjamin died 24 Apr 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |
| 525. | m | viii. | John BULLARD, born 1602, died 27 Oct 1678.  |
|      | f | ix.   | Joane BULLARD, born 1604/1605 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, died probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | m | x.    | George BULLARD, born 1606 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) Beatrice HALL Feb 1640 in Watertown. George married (2) Mary MARPLEHEAD 20 Apr 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. George married (3) Margaret [----?----]. George died 14 Jan 1688 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | xi.   | Grace BULLARD, born 1607 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | xii.  | Margaret BULLARD, born about 1609 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.   |

-----

**760. Mr GEORGE** was born about 1582 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married **761.Mrs GEORGE** in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

**761. Mrs GEORGE** was born about 1582 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 526. | f | i. | Magdalene GEORGE, born 29 Jan 1607, died 29 Jan 1661. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**762. William CHENEY** was born of Bennington, Lincolnshire, England, and was christened 31 Jul 1603 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1021.Lawrence CHENEY** and **1022.Julian WALDRON**. William died 30 Jun 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was buried 2 Jul 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **763.Margaret CULE OR MASON** 1625/1626 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**763. Margaret CULE OR MASON** was born 1604. Margaret died 3 Jul 1686 in Boston, Suffolk,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Massachusetts, and was buried 3 Jul 1686 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- f     i.     Eleanor (Ellen) CHENEY, born 1625/1626 probably in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She married Humphrey JOHNSON 20 Mar 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Eleanor died 28 Sep 1678 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f     ii.    Margaret CHENEY, born 26 Nov 1628 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Thomas HASTINGS 10 Apr 1651 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. Margaret died 29 Sep 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m     iii.   Thomas CHENEY, born 1633/1634 of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Jane ATKINSON 11 Jan 1655 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Thomas died 1694/1695 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m     iv.    William CHENEY, born 1636/1637 probably in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah DANIELS about 1660. William married (2) Rebecca NEWELL 24 May 1686. William married (3) Deborah WISWELL. William died in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m     v.     John CHENEY, born 29 Sep 1639 probably in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, died 29 Jan 1671/1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f     vi.    Mehitable (Mehetable) CHENEY, born 1 Jun 1643 probably in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 4 Jun 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Thomas WIGHT about 1660 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Mehitable died 1693.
- 527. m     vii. Joseph CHENEY, born 6 Jun 1647, died 16 Sep 1704.

-----

**763. Margaret CULE OR MASON** Margaret married (1) **762. William CHENEY (See above)**. Margaret married (2) **Mr. BURGESS**.

-----

**764. John THURSTON** was born 13 Jan 1601 probably in Wrentham, Suffolk, England, and was christened 13 Jan 1601 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1023. Thomas THURSTON** and **1024. Grace NUTTING**. John died 1 Nov 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married **765. Margaret BUCK** in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**765. Margaret BUCK** was born 1605 probably in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. Margaret died 9 May 1662 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- m     i.     Thomas THURSTON, born 4 Aug 1633 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England, christened 4 Aug 1633 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He married Sarah THAXTER 13 Dec 1655 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Thomas died

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 20 May 1704 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- m    ii.    John THURSTON, born in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 13 Sep 1635 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He married Mary WOOD 4 Oct 1660 in Medfield, Massachusetts. John died 3 Mar 1712 in Medfield, Massachusetts.
  - m    iii.    Benjamine THURSTON, born 8 Jul 1640 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 8 Jul 1640 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth WALKER 12 Dec 1660 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Benjamine died 10 Nov 1678 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
  - m    iv.    Joseph THURSTON, born in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married Anne [----?----]. Joseph died 21 May 1691 in Jamaica, Queens, Long Island, New York.
  - f    v.    Mary THURSTON, born 8 Jan 1643 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 12 Jan 1643 in Dedham, Massachusetts. She married Samuel SMITH 27 Dec 1660 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Mary died 20 Mar 1696 in Medfield, Massachusetts.
  - m    vi.    Daniel THURSTON, born 5 Jul 1646 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Maria [----?----] about 1670 in Massachusetts. Daniel married (2) Mary STEDMAN 1 Apr 1674. Daniel married (3) Hannah MILLARD 16 Dec 1681. Daniel died 23 Jul 1683 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
  - f    vii.    Judith THURSTON, born 17 May 1648 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan TREADWAY 1 Mar 1666 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Judith died 12 Oct 1726 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
  - f    viii.    Deborah THURSTON, born in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Jabish TALMAN 18 Nov 1665 in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
  - 528. f    ix.    Hannah THURSTON, born 28 Apr 1650, died 29 Dec 1690.

- - - - -

**766. Francis MENDENHALL** was born 1588 of Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1025. John MILDENHALL** and **1026. Mrs-John MILDENHALL**. Francis died 7 Nov 1673 in Beeson, Little Bedwin, Wiltshire, England. He married **767. Mrs-Francis MENDENHALL** about 1613 probably in Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England.

**767. Mrs-Francis MENDENHALL** was born of Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- m    i.    Benjamin MENDENHALL, born 21 Aug 1614 in Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England.
- m    ii.    Francis MENDENHALL, born 3 Dec 1618 in Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England. He married Jane [----?----] in Wiltshire, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | iii. | Jane MENDENHALL, born 1622 probably in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. |
| 529. | m | iv.  | Thomas MENDENHALL, born 1630, died 6 May 1682.                                   |

- - - - -

**768. William STRODE** was born in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1027. William STRODE** and **1028. Elizabeth UPTON**. William died of Barrington, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 20 Dec 1666 in Beminster, Dorsetshire, England. He married **769. Joan BARNARD** 1621 in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

**769. Joan BARNARD** was born in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1029. Edward BARNARD** and **1030. Jane SMYTHES**. Joan died 23 Aug 1649 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 24 Aug 1649 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 14 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | m | i.    | William STRODE, born 1622 of London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) Elizabeth RIVETT 1656 of Kings Somborne, Hampshire, England. William married (2) Margaret OSBORNE 10 Jul 1675 of Barrington, Somersetshire, England. William married (3) Jane ELLYS about 1679 probably in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. William died 1695 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. |
| 530. | f | ii.   | Joan STROADS, died 1682/1683.   |
|      | m | iii.  | Benjamin STRODE, born 1625 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | m | iv.   | Edward STRODE, born 2 Apr 1629 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married Joan GUNNING 1658 of Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. Edward died 28 Oct 1703 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | m | v.    | John STRODE, born about 1632 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England, died 7 Feb 1705/1706 of Odcombe, Somersetshire, England.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Agnes STRODE, born about 1634 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England, died before 1649 in Shepton-Mallet, Somersetshire, England.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Elizabeth STRODE, born 1635 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. She married John HOWE 20 Apr 1659 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | m | viii. | George STRODE, born 9 Oct 1636 in Shepton-Mallet, Somersetshire, England, christened 9 Oct 1636 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. He married Mrs. George STRODE. George died after 1649 in Shepton-Mallet, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | f | ix.   | Jane STRODE, born about 1640 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. She married John WYNDHAM 1659 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. Jane died 19 Aug 1699 in Dunraven Castle,  |



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Glamorganshire, Wales.
- m x. Essex STRODE, born probably in Barrington, Somersetshire, England, christened 7 Nov 1643 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. He married Mary STRODE of London, Middlesex, England. Essex died and was buried in Westminster, Middlesex, England.
  - f xi. Johanna STRODE, born about 1645 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England. She married Henry HICKMAN 1667 in England.
  - m xii. \_\_\_\_\_ STRODE, born about 1645 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England, died in childhood before 1649 in Shepton-Mallet, Somersetshire, England.
  - f xiii. Mary STRODE, born 1648 of Barrington, Somersetshire, England, died in infancy 1648.
  - m xiv. Barnard STRODE, born 20 Aug 1649 probably in Barrington, Somersetshire, England, christened 20 Aug 1649 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -

**770. George MARIS** was born 1595/1596 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **1031.Richard MARIS** and **1032.Anne [-----?-----]**. George died 26 Jan 1658 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He married **771.Alice COLLINS** in Bushley Green, Worcestershire, England.

**771. Alice COLLINS** was born 1599/1600 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. Alice died 7 Jul 1666 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England.

- They had 7 children:
- m i. Robert MARIS, born 10 Feb 1621/1622 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England, christened 10 Feb 1621/1622 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He married \_\_\_\_\_ BESTFORD.
  - f ii. Anne MARIS, born 11 Jan 1623/1624 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England, christened 11 Jan 1623/1624 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. She married Henry BESTFORD.
  - m iii. Francis MARIS, born 25 Sep 1628 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England, christened 25 Sep 1628 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He married Aqerline [-----?-----]. Francis died 15 Jul 1671.
  - m iv. Richard MARIS, born 19 Dec 1630 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England, christened 19 Dec 1630 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He married Elizabeth [-----?-----] 1665. Richard died 22 Mar 1685 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England, and was buried 22 Mar 1685 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England.
  - f v. Elizabeth MARIS, born 10 Jan 1630/1631 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England, christened 10 Jan 1630/1631 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. She married William BARTLAMBE.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

531.     m     vi.     George MARIS, born 2 Dec 1632, died 15 Feb 1705.  
           f     vii.    Mary MARIS, born 5 Aug 1637 in Grafton, Flyford,  
                           Worcestershire, England, christened 5 Aug 1637 in  
                           Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England.

- - - - -

**772.** \_\_\_\_\_ **PEARSON** was born about 1594 in Cheshire, England and died 25 Jul 1648 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He married **773.Mrs PEARSON**.

**773. Mrs PEARSON** was born about 1598 in England.

They had 1 child:

533.     m     i.     Lawrence PEIRSON, born 4 May 1620, died 24 Feb 1673.

- - - - -

**774. Thomas JANNEY** was born 27 Jun 1605 in Styall, Cheshire, England, and was christened 27 Jun 1605 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1033.Rondull (Randle) JANNEY** and **1034.Ellen ALREDD**. Thomas died 17 Dec 1677 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England. He married **775.Elizabeth WORTHINGTON** 3 Sep 1625 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

**775. Elizabeth WORTHINGTON** was born in Styall, Cheshire, England, and was christened 1 May 1604 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1035.Robert WORTHINGTON**. Elizabeth died 19 Dec 1681 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England.

They had 7 children:

534.     f     i.     Elizabeth JANNEY, died 13 Aug 1662.  
           f     ii.    Mary JANNEY, born in Pownall-Fee, Cheshire, England,  
                           christened 19 Mar 1626 in Wilmslow, Cheshire,  
                           England. She married Robert PEIRSON 3 Dec 1663 in  
                           Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. Mary died 3 Jul 1698  
                           in Morley, England.  
           f     iii.   Margaret JANNEY, christened 16 Mar 1627 in Wilmslow,  
                           Cheshire, England, died 11 Nov 1673 in Styall,  
                           Cheshire, England, and was buried in Mobberley,  
                           England.  
           f     iv.    Martha JANNEY, christened 6 Jun 1630 in Wilmslow,  
                           Cheshire, England. She married Hugh BURGESS  
                           12 Dec 1672 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.  
                           Martha died 4 Feb 1702 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire,  
                           England, and was buried in Mobberley, Cheshire,  
                           England.  
           m     v.     Randle JANNEY, christened 16 Dec 1632 in Wilmslow,  
                           Cheshire, England, died 17 Mar 1674 in Wilmslow,  
                           Cheshire, England, and was buried in Mobberley,  
                           England.  
           m     vi.    Thomas JANNEY, born Jun 1633 in Wilmslow, Cheshire,  
                           England, christened 11 Jan 1634 in Wilmslow,  
                           Cheshire, England. He married Margery HEATH  
                           24 Sep 1660 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.  
                           Thomas died 12 Feb 1697.  
           m     vii.   Henry JANNEY, christened 1 Jan 1637 in Wilmslow,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Cheshire, England. He married Barbara BAGULEY  
3 Jan 1674 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Henry  
died 3 Jun 1690 in Eaton Norris, Lancashire, England,  
and was buried in Mobberley, Cheshire, England.

-----  
**776.** \_\_\_\_\_ **WOODWARD** was born about 1610 in England. He married **777.** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Mrs.**

**777.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs.** was born about 1610 in England.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 537. | m | i.   | Richard WOODWARD, born 1635/1636, died 7 Dec 1706.   |
|      | m | ii.  | Robert WOODWARD, born about 1637 in England, died after 1688.  |
|      | f | iii. | Elizabeth WOODWARD, born in England. She married Thomas EAVENSON 6 Jul 1688 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. |

-----  
**778. Humphrey MARSHALL** was born 30 Oct 1559 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 541. | m | i. | Humphrey MARSHALL, born 2 May 1622, died 26 Mar 1684. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----  
**779. John CHAMBERS** was born 1632 in Bearsted, Kent, England. He was the son of **1036. William CHAMBERS** and **1037. Mrs CHAMBERS**. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 544. | f | i. | Eliza CHAMBERS, born 26 May 1658, died 6 Jul 1746. |
|------|---|----|--|

-----  
**780. Daniell WILLS** was born 1633 probably in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Daniell died 26 May 1698 in Barbados, West Indies. He married (1) **781. Elizabeth FRAMPTON**.

**781. Elizabeth FRAMPTON** was born about 1635 of Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Elizabeth died 6 Jan 1661 in Northamptonshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | John WILLS, born about 1654 of Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, died in childhood 26 Jul 1659.  |
|      | m | ii.  | James WILLS, born 20 Feb 1656 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He married Hester GARDNER 6 Oct 1680. James died 5 Nov 1700.  |
| 545. | m | iii. | Daniell WILLS, born 17 Feb 1658.   |
|      | m | iv.  | John WILLS, born 9 Sep 1660 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) Hope DELLEFOSSE 6 Dec 1682. John married (2) Hannah COOPER OR WOOLST 21 Aug 1721. John married (3) |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Elizabeth [----?----]. John died 17 Feb 1746/1747.

Daniell married (2) **Mary WAGGSTAFE** 13 May 1666 in Northamptonshire, England.

-----  
**782. Michael NEWBOLD** was born about 1634 in Yorkshire, England. He married **783. Anne [-----?-----]**.

**783. Anne [-----?-----]** was born about 1638 in Yorkshire, England.

They had 1 child:

546.        f        i.        Margaret NEWBOLD, born about 1660, died 1694/1695.

-----  
**784. John HUGG** was born 1640 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England. John died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey. He married **785. Cattrine (Katherin) [-----?-----]**.

**785. Cattrine (Katherin) [-----?-----]** was born about 1639 of Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 4 children:

551.        m        i.        John HUGG, born 1665, died 13 Feb 1730/1731.  
              m        ii.        Elias HUGG, born probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married Margritt COLLINS before 1695. She was born 14 Nov 1668 in Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **786. Francis COLLINS** and **787. Sarah MAYHAM**. Margritt died 1723 in New Jersey. Elias died 1748.  
              m        iii.        Joseph HUGG, born about 1669, in Gloucester County, New Jersey.  
              m        iv.        Charles HUGG, born about 1671 in Gloucester County, New Jersey, died in Gloucester County, New Jersey.

-----  
**786. Francis COLLINS** was born 6 Jan 1635 of Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1038. Edward COLLINS** and **1039. Mary [-----?-----]**. Francis died in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married (1) **787. Sarah MAYHAM** 2 Mar 1663 in London, England.

**787. Sarah MAYHAM** was born 8 Nov 1636 in England, and was christened in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1040. Richard MAYHAM** and **1041. Margaret LANE**. Sarah died in Gloucester County, New Jersey.

They had 6 children:

f        i.        Sarah COLLINS, born 16 Dec 1665 in Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. She married Dr. Robert DIMSDALE 1713. Sarah died in Haddonfield, Gloucester, New Jersey.  
 f        ii.        Margritt COLLINS, born 14 Nov 1668 in Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. She married Elias HUGG before 1695. He was born 1665 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was the son of **784. John**

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**HUGG and 785.Catrine (Katherin) [—?—].**

Elias died 1748. Margritt died 1723 in New Jersey.

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 552. | f | iii. | Priscilla COLLINS, born 25 Dec 1669, died 1708/1714.   |
|      | f | iv.  | Elizabeth COLLINS, born 15 Sep 1671 in Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. She married Josiah SOUTHWICK 20 Nov 1705. Elizabeth died 1755 in New Jersey.   |
|      | m | v.   | Joseph COLLINS, born 18 Nov 1672 in Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. He married Katherine HUDDLESTON 8 Sep 1698 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. Joseph died 13 Jul 1741 in Newton Township, Gloucester, New Jersey. |
|      | f | vi.  | Rebecca COLLINGS, born 1675 in England. She married Thomas BRIAN OR BRIANT 24 Nov 1698. Rebecca died in Gloucester County, New Jersey.   |

Francis married (2) **Mary GOSLING** 4 Apr 1687.

-----

**788. Nathaniel BRANSON, Jr.** was born about 1644 in England. He was the son of **1042.Nathaniel BRANSON** and **1043.Ann [—?—]**. He married **789.Mary BACON**.

**789. Mary BACON** was born about 1644 in England. She was the daughter of **1044.Peter BACON** and **1045.Mary [—?—]**.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 554. | m | i. | William BRANSON, born 29 Jun 1684, died 1760. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**790. Robert TATE** was born about 1638 of Sunning, Berkshire, England. He married **791.Elizabeth [—?—]**.

**791. Elizabeth [—?—]** was born about 1644 of Sunning, Berkshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 555. | f | i. | Mary TATE, born about 1688, died before 1727. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**792. Robert ROBINSON** was born about 1650 in England. He married **793.Mrs. Robert ROBINSON**.

**793. Mrs. Robert ROBINSON** was born about 1650.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 556. | m | i. | Edward ROBINSON, born 1676, died 31 May 1761. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**794. WALRAVEN JANSSON DE VOS** was born about 1654 probably in New Castle County, Delaware. He married **795.Christiana TUSSEY**.

**795. Christiana TUSSEY** was born about 1650 probably in New Castle County, Delaware.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 557. | f | i. | Anna WALRAVEN, born about 1680, died 1711/1712. |
|------|---|----|---|

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- - - - -

**796. Ambrose MEACHAM** was born 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, and was christened 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1046.Thomas MEACHAM** and **1047.Joane PULLEN**. He married **797.Ursula PERRIE** 1 Feb 1601 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

**797. Ursula PERRIE** was born in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1048.Walt PIRRYE**.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | i.    | Anne MEACHAM, christened 10 Oct 1602 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | m | ii.   | Thomas MEACHAM, christened 7 Jan 1604 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.  |
|      | m | iii.  | William MEACHAM, born 21 Dec 1606 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, christened 21 Dec 1606 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, died in childhood before Oct 1608 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. |
|      | m | iv.   | William MEACHAM, christened 1 Nov 1608 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | f | v.    | Elizabeth MEACHAM, christened 1 Apr 1612 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.   |
|      | m | vi.   | Richarde MEACHAM, christened 1 Apr 1612 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.  |
| 558. | m | vii.  | Jeremiah MEACHAM, born 6 Mar 1614, died 11 Nov 1696.   |
|      | m | viii. | Roger MEACHAM, christened 28 May 1615 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.  |
|      | f | ix.   | Joane MEACHAM, christened 11 Apr 1619 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.  |

- - - - -

**798. John BROWNE** was born 11 Oct 1601 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, and was christened 11 Oct 1601 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1049.John BROWNE** and **1050.Margaret [-----?-----]**. John died in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **799.Dorothy KENT** in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**799. Dorothy KENT** was born probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, and was christened 22 Jun 1599 in Hawkedown, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1051.Mr KENT** and **1052.Mrs KENT**. Dorothy died 27 Jan 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | James BROWNE, born 1625 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia HOWLAND about 1651 probably in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. James died and was buried 30 Oct 1710 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts. |
| 560. | m | ii.  | John BROWNE, born 1631, died 20 Nov 1697.  |
|      | f | iii. | Hannah BROWNE, born 8 Sep 1634 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | iv.  | Mary BROWNE, born 24 Mar 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Thomas WILLETT   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

1657 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) George DOWNING in England. Mary died 6 Jan 1669.

m v. William BROWNE, born about 1640 in Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**800. Thomas MAKEPEACE** was born 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, and was christened 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **1053.William MAKEPEACE** and **1054.Mary [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 1 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **801.Alice BRASIER(BRAZIER)** 1620 in Alerkton, Oxfordshire, England.

**801. Alice BRASIER(BRAZIER)** was born probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England. Alice died in Dorchester, England.

They had 7 children:

- m i. Thomas MAKEPEACE, born 1621 probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England, died in England.
- f ii. Hannah MAKEPEACE, born 1626/1629 probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England. She married Stephen HOPPIN 1647 in Massachusetts. Hannah died in Massachusetts.
- f iii. Mary MAKEPEACE, born about 1628 probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England. She married Lawrence WILLIS 5 Jul 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m iv. William MAKEPEACE, born 1633/1637 probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England, christened 27 Feb 1642 in St Martin, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He married Ann JOHNSON 23 May 1661 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. William died 19 Aug 1681 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- 561. f v. Hester MAKEPEACE, born 21 Jul 1634, died 24 Apr 1685.
- f vi. Waitawhile MAKEPEACE, born 22 May 1641 probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England, christened in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) ----- DENNES about 1656 probably in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. Waitawhile married (2) Josiah Or Joseph COOPER 13 Sep 1661 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. Waitawhile died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Joseph MAKEPEACE, born 20 Sep 1646 probably in Bristol, Somersetshire, England, died 1666 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Thomas married (2) **Elizabeth HAWKREDD** in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  
 Thomas married (3) **Janae [-----?-----]**.

- - - - -

**802. Robert PEASE** was born 28 Oct 1589 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, and was christened 10 Jun 1604 probably in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1055.Robert PEASE** and **1056.Margaret KING**. Robert died 27 Oct 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Robert PEASE, born 1628/1629 in Essex, England. He married Sarah [---?---]. Robert died 1714 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
| 562. | m | ii.  | John PEASE, christened 11 Feb 1631, died 8 Jul 1689.   |
|      | m | iii. | Isaac PEASE, born 1632 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.  |
|      | m | iv.  | Abraham PEASE, born 1633 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married Ann CUMMINGS. Abraham died after 1645.  |
|      | m | v.   | Nathaniel PEASE, born 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary HOBBS 15 Mar 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Nathaniel died 1714.  |
|      | f | vi.  | Sarah PEASE, born 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John SAMPSON 22 Oct 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | vii. | Mary PEASE, born 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 15 Oct 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Nathaniel CARRIELL 1659 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) Hugh PASCO 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary died 29 May 1737 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. |

-----

**803. Richard GOODALE** was born 29 Jun 1594 in Denning, Suffolk, England, and was christened 16 Aug 1607 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1057.Robert GOODALE** and **1058.Joane ARTYS**. Richard died 12 Oct 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Dorothy WHITERENT** 22 Oct 1622 in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Richard married (2) **804.Catherine KILLIAM** 1629.

**804. Catherine KILLIAM** was born in Dennington, Suffolk, England, and was christened 20 Mar 1606 in Ropsley, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **1059.Henry KILLHAM** and **1060.Alice GOODALE**. Catherine died 10 Sep 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |     |   |
|------|---|-----|---|
|      | f | i.  | Elizabeth GOODALE, born in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 11 Oct 1628 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John SMITH. Elizabeth married (2) William BENNETT Mar 1674/1675. Elizabeth died 1692 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. |
| 563. | f | ii. | Mary GOODELL, born 5 Jan 1630, died 5 Jan 1668.   |



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m   iii.   Abraham GOODALE, born 1632. He married Hannah RHODES in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Abraham died in Salem, Massachusetts.
- m   iv.   Isaac GOODALE, christened 31 May 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Patience COOK 25 Nov 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Isaac died 27 Oct 1679 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   v.   Nehemiah GOODALE, born 30 May 1636 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah HAVEN 30 Jul 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Nehemiah died before 1701 in Farmington, Massachusetts.
- f   vi.   Sarah GOODALE, born 31 May 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John BATCHELDER 4 May 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died 22 Mar 1729 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   vii.   Zachariah GOODALE, born 31 May 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP 30 Apr 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Zachariah died 30 Jun 1715 in Wells, York, Maine, and was buried in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   viii.   Jacob GOODALE, born 9 Jan 1642 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married \_\_\_\_\_ KILLAM of Essex, Massachusetts. Jacob died 1671 in Salem, Massachusetts.
- f   ix.   Hannah GOODALE, born 6 Aug 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Lot KILLAM 22 May 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Hannah died after 1677 probably in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Richard married (3) **Margaret LAZENBY** 30 Aug 1669 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**805. William WARRINER** was born probably in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1061. William WARRINER** and **1062. Alice [-----?-----]**. William died 2 Jun 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married (1) **806. Joanna SCANT (SEARLE)** 31 Jul 1639 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

**806. Joanna SCANT (SEARLE)** was born 1602. She was the daughter of **1063. Mr. SCANT (SEARLE)** and **1064. Mrs. SCANT (SEARLE)**. Joanna died 24 Feb 1688 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

- m   i.   James WARRINER, born 21 Jan 1641 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth BALDWIN 31 Mar 1664 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. James married (2) Martha BALDWIN 26 Dec 1667 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. James married (3) Sarah ALFORD 10 Jul 1689. James married (4) Mary GRAVES 29 Dec 1704. James died 14 May 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f     ii.     Hannah WARRINER, born 17 Aug 1643 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married (1) Thomas NOBLE 11 Jan 1660 in Hampden County, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) Medad POMEROY 24 Jan 1705 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Hannah married (3) Samuel PARTRIDGE. Hannah died 12 May 1721 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
- 564.    m     iii.     Joseph WARRINER, born 6 Feb 1645, died 21 Apr 1697.

William married (2) **Elizabeth GIBBONS** 2 Oct 1661.

William married (3) **[Lady] Alice CLIFFORD**.

-----

**807. Richard MONTAGUE** was born 1614 in Boveney, Burnham Parish, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1065.Peter of Boveney MONTAGUE** and **1066.Eleanor ALLEN**. Richard died 14 Dec 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 565.    f     i.     Mary MONTAGUE, born 1642, died 22 Jul 1689.

Richard married (2) **Abigail DOWNING** 1640 in Burnham, England.

-----

**808. John MAYNE** was born 1614 in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1067.Alexander MAYNE** and **1068.Mrs. Alexander MAYNE**. John died 27 May 1699 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **809.Elizabeth LAURIE** in Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine.

**809. Elizabeth LAURIE** was born 1619 in Exeter, Devonshire, England. Elizabeth died 1685 in Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine.

They had 11 children:

- f     i.     Rachael MAYNE, born 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) Stephen PREBLE 1670 in North Yarmouth, York, Maine. Rachael married (2) Joseph CARLISLE. Rachael died Jul 1695.
- m     ii.     \_\_\_\_\_ MAYNE, born 1642 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m     iii.     Josiah MAIN (MAYNE), born 1645 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f     iv.     Sarah MAYNE, born 1647 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married John BULLINE 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f     v.     Lydia MAIN (MAYNE), born 1648 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Moses FELT.
- f     vi.     Priscilla MAIN, born 1649 in Casco Bay, Cumberland, Maine. She married (1) Nathaniel PREBLE 1687 in York, Maine. Priscilla married (2) Joseph CARROL Jul 1695. Priscilla married (3) John BULLINE. Priscilla died 1719 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | f | vii.  | Dorothy MAIN (MAYNE), born 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married John A NEWHALL 1671 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. |
| 566. | m | viii. | Ezekiel MAIN, born 1651, died 19 Jun 1714.  |
|      | m | ix.   | Thomas MAIN (MAYNE), born 1652 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth [----?----] 1675 in York, York, Maine.         |
|      | f | x.    | Hannah MAIN (MAYNE), born 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married John HAYDEN.  |
|      | f | xi.   | _____ MAYNE, born about 1656 in North Yarmouth, York, Maine.  |

- - - - -

**810. Nicholas BROWN** was born 1601 of Inkburrow Parish, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **1069.Edward BROWN** and **1070.Jane LEIDS (LIDE)**. Nicholas died 16 Nov 1694 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **811.Elizabeth LEIDS (LIDE)** in England.

**811. Elizabeth LEIDS (LIDE)** was born of Malford, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1071.Thomas LIDE (LEIDS)** and **1072.Jane GRUBBS**. Elizabeth died 1 Nov 1674 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

They had 15 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 568. | m | i.   | Thomas BROWN, born 1625/1628, died 28 Aug 1693.   |
|      | m | ii.  | Anthony BROWN, born in Malford, Worcestershire, England.  |
|      | m | iii. | Josiah BROWN, born 1630 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. He married Mary FELLOWS 23 Nov 1666 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Josiah died 29 Jan 1690 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | iv.  | Cornelius BROWN, born 1632 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) Sarah BURNETT about 1657 probably in Malford, Worcestershire, England. Cornelius married (2) Sarah LAMSON 6 Jun 1665 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Cornelius died 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | v.   | John BROWN, born 1634 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) Elizabeth BULKLEY 1682. John married (2) Anne FISK. John married (3) Rebecca SPRAGUE. John died 12 Mar 1717 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m | vi.  | William BROWN, born about 1638 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. He married Lydia PARCHMENT 11 Apr 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. William died 1689 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island.  |
|      | m | vii. | Nicholas BROWN, born about 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Mary CHAMBERS. Nicholas married (2) Katherine ALMY. Nicholas died 2 Jun 1711 of Monmouth, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was buried in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m   viii.   Edward BROWN, born 15 Aug 1640 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. He married Sarah DIX 21 Jul 1679 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Edward died 26 Apr 1685 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m   ix.     Abraham BROWN, born about 1642 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. He married (1) Mary BROWN about 1666 probably in Massachusetts. Abraham married (2) Mary POTTER in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. Abraham died and was buried 10 Jul 1714 in Burlington County, New Jersey.
- f   x.     Jane BROWN, born 1645 in Malford, Worcestershire, England. She married James BABCOCK of Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **716.James BABCOCK** and **717.Sarah BROWN**. James died 1698 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Jane died 4 Feb 1719 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, and was buried in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
- f   xi.    Elizabeth BROWN, born 10 Dec 1647 in Malford, Worcestershire, England, twin. She married Hannaniah PARKER 30 Sep 1663 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 10 Mar 1724 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m   xii.   Joseph BROWN, born 10 Dec 1647 in Malford, Worcestershire, England, twin. He married Elizabeth BANCROFT 26 May 1674 probably in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Joseph died 17 Oct 1723 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- f   xiii.   Sarah BROWN, born in Malford, Worcestershire, England. She married (1) Robert BURNAP 28 May 1662 probably in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Sarah married (2) Joseph FOSTER. Sarah married (3) Ephraim BROWN. Sarah died 1695.
- f   xiv.   Mary BROWN, born in Malford, Worcestershire, England. She married Thomas UPHAM 2 Oct 1704 probably in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Mary died 21 Apr 1707 in Malden, Massachusetts.
- f   xv.    Mehitable BROWN, born in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married John TOWNSEND 23 Apr 1690 probably in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Mehitable died 1735 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Nicholas married (2) **Frances PARKER** 1656.

- - - - -

**812. Thomas NEWHALL** was born in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire, England, and was christened 23 Aug 1595 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1073. John NEWHALL** and **1074. Mary [—?—]**. Thomas died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **813. Mary Jane PENDLETON** in Buckinghamshire, England.

**813. Mary Jane PENDLETON** was born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire, England. Mary died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| m    | i.   | Francis NEWHALL, born in England, christened 13 Oct 1619 in Sherington, Buckinghamshire, England.  |
| f    | ii.  | Susanna NEWHALL, born 1624/1625 in Sherington, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Richard HAVEN 1644 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Susanna died 7 Feb 1682 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| m    | iii. | Thomas NEWHALL, born 1630 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 8 Jun 1632 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth POTTER 29 Dec 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 2 Apr 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. |
| m    | iv.  | John NEWHALL, born 1634. He married (1) Elizabeth LAIGHTON 3 Feb 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Sarah FLANDERS 17 Jul 1679 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. John died before 1718 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| 569. | f    | v. Mary NEWHALL, died 2 Jun 1654.  |

-----

**814. Bryan PENDLETON** was christened about 1599 near Manchester, England. He was the son of **1075. Edward PENDLETON, Jr.** and **1076. Mrs. Edward PENDLETON**. Bryan died 5 Apr 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **815. Eleanor PRICE** 22 Apr 1619 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

**815. Eleanor PRICE** was born 22 Apr 1599 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, and was christened 22 Apr 1599 in St. Martin's, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **1077. Richard PRICE** and **1078. Elizabeth CROMWELL**. Eleanor died 23 Jul 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

They had 6 children:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| m    | i.   | Nicholas PENDLETON, born 4 Dec 1619 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, christened 4 Dec 1619 in St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. |
| f    | ii.  | Mary PENDLETON, born 1622 in London, Middlesex, England. She married Seth FLETCHER. Mary died 1690 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.          |
| m    | iii. | Joseph PENDLETON, born 1624 in London, England, died 1655.   |
| 570. | m    | iv. James PENDLETON, born 1626/1627, died 29 Nov 1709.   |
|      | f    | v. _____ PENDLETON, born about 1628 in England.  |
|      | m    | vi. Caleb PENDLETON, born 1630 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Mrs Judith PENDLETON about 1652 probably in Sudbury, Middlesex,    |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Massachusetts. Caleb died 9 Aug 1677 in Westerly,  
Washington, Rhode Island.

-----

**816. Edmund GOODENOW** was born 11 Apr 1611 in Shasburg, Wiltshire, England, and was christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1079.Thomas GOODENOW** and **1080.Ursula (Ussilah) FAYME (HAYME)**. Edmund died 5 Apr 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **817.Anne BARRY** about 1634 in Dunhead St Andre, Wiltshire, England.

**817. Anne BARRY** was born 1607/1608 of Dunhead St Andre, Wiltshire, England, and was christened 18 Apr 1609 in Shrevenham, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1081.John BERRY**. Anne died 9 Mar 1675 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried 10 Mar 1675 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| m    | i. | John GOODENOW, born 1635 of Dunhead St Andre, Wiltshire, England, christened in Dunhead, St Andrews Wiltshire, England. He married (1) Mary AXTELL 19 Sep 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Hannah [---?---]. John married (3) Sarah [---?---]. John married (4) Mary STONE. John died 6 Aug 1721 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
| 571. | f  | ii. Hannah GOODENOW, born 28 Nov 1639, died 5 Apr 1688.   |
|      | f  | iii. Mary GOODENOW, born 25 Aug 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) James ROSS 25 Aug 1658 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) John KETTELL. Mary married (3) _____ AXDELL. Mary died 14 Apr 1704 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f  | iv. Sarah GOODENOW, born 17 Mar 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 17 Mar 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married John KETTRELL. Sarah died about 1668.   |
|      | m  | v. Joseph GOODENOW, born 10 Jul 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 19 Jul 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 30 May 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m  | vi. Edmund GOODENOW, born 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mrs Rebecca GOODENOW about 1675 probably in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Edmund married (2) Dorothy MANN 6 Jun 1686 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Edmund died 31 May 1727 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m  | vii. Thomas GOODENOW, born about 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f  | viii. Elizabeth GOODENOW, born 12 Nov 1652 in Sudbury,  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Josiah HAYDEN 6 Mar 1691 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 9 May 1736.

Edmund married (2) **Sarah [—?—]**.

-----

**818. Alexander CHAPMAN** was born in England, and was christened 22 Jul 1576 in Tasburgh, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1082.Dudley CHAPMAN** and **1083.Anne ALDRICH**. Alexander died 6 Sep 1629. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

572. m i. William CHAPMAN, born 1626, died 18 Dec 1699.

-----

**819. Thomas LINCOLN** was christened 6 May 1638 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1084.Thomas LINCOLN** and **1085.Bridget GILMAN**. Thomas died 28 Nov 1708 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married (1) **820.Mary AUSTIN** in Massachusetts.

**820. Mary AUSTIN** was christened 5 Aug 1632 in Tenderton, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **1086.Jonah Jonas AUSTIN** and **1087.Constance KENT**. Mary died 1694 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

f	i.	Mary LINCOLN, born in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married (1) Richard STEPHENS 1666 probably in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) William HACK. Mary married (3) Joseph WILLIS. Mary died 1715/1716 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.
m	ii.	Thomas LINCOLN, born 12 Apr 1656 in Taunton, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary STACY 1678. Thomas married (2) Susanna SMITH 14 Nov 1689. Thomas married (3) Rachel [—?—]. Thomas died 1720 in Hingham/Taunton, Massachusetts.
574.	m	iii. Samuel LINCOLN, born 16 May 1658, died 1704.
	m	iv. Jonah LINCOLN, born 7 Jul 1660 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, christened 7 Jul 1660 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Mrs. Jonah LINCOLN about 1685 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Jonah died 3 Nov 1712.
	f	v. Sarah LINCOLN, born 7 Jul 1660 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, christened 7 Jul 1660 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.
	f	vi. Hannah LINCOLN, born 15 Mar 1663 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, christened 15 Mar 1663 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married (1) Samuel STAPLES 9 Feb 1691/1692 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) Peter BRANCH probably in Preston, New London, Connecticut. Hannah married (3) Daniel OWEN. Hannah died 16 Jan 1731 in Preston?.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f   vii.   Constant LINCOLN, born 16 May 1665 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married William BRIGGS 13 Jul 1687 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- f   viii.   Marcy LINCOLN, born 3 Apr 1670 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, christened 3 Apr 1670 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married William CASWELL 4 May 1694 in Hingham/Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- f   ix.   Experience LINCOLN, born about 1672 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, died 9 Apr 1763 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Thomas married (2) **Susanna MACEY** Nov 1689.

Thomas married (3) **Lydia HOBART** 12 Nov 1690 in Hingham, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**821. Johnathan ROYCE** was born 1636/1638 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **1088.Robert ROYCE** and **1089.Mary SIMS**. Johnathan died 22 Sep 1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary SPINNING** Nov 1656 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Johnathan married (2) **822.Deborah CAULKINS/CALKINS** 4 Jun 1660 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

**822. Deborah CAULKINS/CALKINS** was born 18 Mar 1643 in Essex County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1090.Hugh CAULKINS/CALKINS** and **1091.Ann ESTON OR EATON**. Deborah died 11 Feb 1724 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

- f   i.   Elizabeth ROYCE, born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. She married William BACKUS 3 Nov 1681 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Elizabeth died 28 Mar 1687 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- m   ii.   John ROYCE, born 9 Nov 1663 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married Sarah PERIGO 29 Nov 1683 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. John died 29 Nov 1724 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut.
- 575. f   iii.   Sarah ROYCE, born Oct 1665.
- f   iv.   Abigail ROYCE, born Sep 1667 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, died in infancy Aug 1668 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- f   v.   Ruth ROYCE, born Apr 1669 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She married Caleb CHAPPEL 4 Jun 1694 in New London, Connecticut. Ruth died 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, and was buried in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut.
- f   vi.   Hannah ROYCE, born Apr 1671 in New London, New London, Connecticut, died 1713.
- f   vii.   Abiah ROYCE, born Apr 1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She married Robert WADE 11 Mar 1691



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- in Norwich, Connecticut. Abiah died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- m   viii.   Jonathan ROYCE, born 16 Aug 1678 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married Ruth BECKWITH Mar 1700 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Jonathan died 28 Apr 1725 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- f    ix.    Deborah ROYCE, born 10 Aug 1680 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She married Thomas STODDARD Dec 1699 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Deborah died 1713.
- m    x.    David ROYCE, born 19 Aug 1682 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, died 13 Jan 1712 in Norwich, Connecticut.
- m    xi.    Daniel ROYCE, born 19 Aug 1682. He married Mary.

- - - - -

**822. Deborah CAULKINS/CALKINS** Deborah married (1) **821. Johnathan ROYCE (See above)**. Deborah married (2) **John WOODARD** after 1660 in Lebanon, Connecticut.

- - - - -

**823. Thomas FOX** was born 24 Oct 1619 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1092. Samuel FOX** and **1093. Mrs-Samuel FOX**. Thomas died 14 Apr 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Rebecca WHEATE** 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married (2) **824. Hannah (Anna) BROOKS** 13 Feb 1647/1648 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**824. Hannah (Anna) BROOKS** was born 1628 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1094. Henry BROOKS** and **1095. Grace WHEELER**. Hannah died 14 Feb 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in New London, Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

- f    i.    Hannah FOX, born 25 Sep 1648 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel LESTER 1 Oct 1668. Hannah died 1669 in New London, New London, Connecticut.
576. m    ii.    Samuel FOX, born 31 Mar 1651, died 4 Sep 1727.
- f    iii.    Mary FOX, born 1653 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 4 Sep 1727.
- m    iv.    John FOX, born 1655 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah LARRABEE 28 Jun 1678 in New London, New London, Connecticut. John married (2) Hannah ISBELL 1690. John married (3) Susannah PARKER 1707. John married (4) Mary LESTER 29 Nov 1719. Mary also married (1) **576. Samuel FOX** 30 Apr 1675 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

**576. Samuel FOX** was born 31 Mar 1651 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

son of **823.Thomas FOX** and **824.Hannah (Anna) BROOKS**. John died 10 Mar 1730 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

- m v. David FOX, born 1656 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia JAQUITH 10 Jan 1678 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. David married (2) Mary HAYWARD 1694. David died 1735.
- m vi. Isaac FOX, born 17 Oct 1657 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abigail OSBORN 18 Jul 1678 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Isaac married (2) Elizabeth BEEBE 4 Sep 1720. Isaac died 1735 of New London, Connecticut.

-----

**824. Hannah (Anna) BROOKS** Hannah married (1) **823.Thomas FOX (See above)**.

Hannah married (2) **Andrew LESTER** 1661 in New London, New London, Connecticut.  
Hannah married (3) **Isaac WILLEY** 1670.

-----

**825. Aaron WAY** was born 2 Sep 1613 in Allington, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, and was christened 2 Sep 1613 in St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1096.Henry WAY** and **1097.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Aaron died 26 Sep 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **826.Joan SUMNER** Mar 1647 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**826. Joan SUMNER** was born in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1098.William SUMNER** and **1099.Mary WEST**. Joan died 1695 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- f i. Mary MAY, born 14 Nov 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 14 Nov 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Aaron WAY, born 6 Aug 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 6 Aug 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary MAVERICK 1 Oct 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Aaron married (2) Mary WALTON. Aaron died 1730/1731 in Dorchester, Dorchester, South Carolina.
- m iii. William WAY, born 30 Nov 1652 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, christened 30 Nov 1652 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Persis WITT about 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. William married (2) Penelope VEREN 25 Dec 1695 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. William died about 1715 in Dorchester, Dorchester, South Carolina.
- f iv. Susanna MAY, born 1 Feb 1660 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 1 Feb 1660 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Robert MILLER in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

577. f v. Joanna WAY, born 5 Mar 1663, died 1689.  
 m vi. John MAY, born 8 May 1666 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 8 May 1666 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  
 f vii. Elizabeth MAY, born 23 Jun 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 23 Jun 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  
 m viii. Moses MAY, born 13 Jun 1672 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 13 Jun 1672 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, died 1737.

- - - - -

**827. John TUTTLE** was born 8 Dec 1631 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was the son of **1100.William TUTTLE** and **1101.Elizabeth MATHEWS**. John died 12 Nov 1683 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **828.Catherine LANE** 8 Nov 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

**828. Catherine LANE** was born 1632/1640 of Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1102.John LANE** and **1103.Mrs. John LANE**. Catherine died in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

- f i. Hannah TUTTLE, born 2 Nov 1655 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married (1) Samuel CLARK 7 Nov 1672 probably in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Hannah married (2) James CLARK. Hannah died 21 Dec 1708 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 578. m ii. John TUTTLE, born 15 Sep 1657, died 21 Dec 1708.  
 m iii. Samuel TUTTLE, born 9 Jan 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 23 Mar 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married (1) Sarah NEWMAN 1 Jun 1684 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Samuel married (2) Abigail FROST. Samuel died 8 Jul 1733 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 f iv. Sarah TUTTLE, born 22 Jan 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 23 Mar 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married (1) John HUMISTON 10 Sep 1685 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Sarah married (2) Roger TYLER of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Sarah died 10 Jan 1698 in Wallingford.  
 m v. (Twin) Daniel TUTTLE, born 13 Apr 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 23 Mar 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah SANFORD about 1686 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Daniel died 1700 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 f vi. (Twin) Mary TUTTLE, born 13 Apr 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Haven, Connecticut, christened 23 Mar 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married (1) Ebenezer BLAKESLEE. Mary married (2) John BALL.
- f   vii.   Elizabeth TUTTLE, born 19 Nov 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 21 Nov 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married John REED 28 Mar 1687 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Elizabeth died 1724 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
  - m   viii.   David TUTTLE, born 14 Nov 1668 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Mary READ 24 Nov 1698 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. David died 16 Jan 1752 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Fairfield County, Connecticut.
  - m   ix.     Benjamin TUTTLE, born 9 Jul 1671 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
  - m   x.     James TUTTLE, born 1672 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died in childhood Oct 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
  - f   xi.     Susanna TUTTLE, born 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died in childhood Oct 1683 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
  - m   xii.    James TUTTLE, born of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

John married (2) **Rebecca BELL** in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

- - - - -

**829. John BURROUGHS** was born 1626 of New London, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **1104. Jeremiah BURROUGHS**. John died 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **830. \_\_\_\_\_ HEWETT** 4 May 1651 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**830. \_\_\_\_\_ HEWETT** was born 1630 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- m   i.     Jeremiah (Jeremy) BURROUGHS, born 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 23 May 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- m   ii.    John BURROUGHS, born Nov 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 3 Mar 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah [— — — ? — — —]. John married (2) Hannah BURROUGHS. John died 25 May 1693 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f   iii.    Elizabeth BURROWS, born 5 Mar 1654 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 27 Mar 1655 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer TINKHAM 7 Jun 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 8 Apr 1718 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

579. f iv. Mary BURROUGHS, died before 1723.

-----

**831. Richard DERBY** was born about 1610 in Exeter, Devonshire, England, and was christened 16 Nov 1613 in Cathedral Church, Exeter, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1105.Christopher DERBY** and **1106.Ann Or Agnes SYMONDS**. Richard died about 1671 in Burton-Bradstock, Dorsetshire, England. He married **832.Alice LEACHLAND** about 1642 in England.

**832. Alice LEACHLAND** was born before 6 Feb 1620/1621 probably in Chard, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1107.Roger LEACHMAN** and **1108.Margaret JONES**. Alice died after 12 Feb 1654.

They had 1 child:

580. m i. John DARBY, born 1651, died 17 Jun 1690.

-----

**833. Lot CONANT** was born 1625/1626 and was christened 27 Oct 1629. He was the son of **1109.Roger CONANT** and **1110.Sarah HORTON**. Lot died 29 Sep 1674 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **834.Elizabeth WALTON** 1649 probably in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

**834. Elizabeth WALTON** was born 27 Oct 1629 in Seaton, Devonshire, England, and was christened 27 Oct 1629 in Seaton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1111.William WALTON** and **1112.Elizabeth COOKE**. Elizabeth died in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

m i. \_\_\_\_\_ CONANT, born 28 Jul 1650 of Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

m ii. Nathaniel CONANT, born 28 Jul 1650 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 26 May 1662 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah MANSFIELD 1675 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born 1654/1656 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **835.Andrew MANSFIELD** and **836.Bethiah GEDNEY**. Hannah died after 1732 in Massachusetts. Nathaniel died 27 Aug 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

582. m iii. John CONANT, born 15 Dec 1652, died 30 Sep 1724.

m iv. Lot CONANT, born 16 Feb 1657 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 26 May 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth PRIDE 14 Jun 1698 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Lot married (2) Abigail [----?----]. Lot died 10 Jan 1744 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

f v. Elizabeth CONANT, born 13 May 1660 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 26 May 1662 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, died after 24 Sep 1674.

f vi. Mary CONANT, born 14 Jul 1662 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Andrew BIRDLEY 14 Mar 1681 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- married (2) Caleb KIMBALL. Mary died 23 Nov 1743 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f   vii.   Martha CONANT, born 15 Aug 1664 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 12 Oct 1664 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Luke PERKINS 31 May 1688 in Salem Or Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. Martha died 2 Jan 1754 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
  - f   viii.   (Twin) Sarah CONANT, born 19 Feb 1666 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 3 Jul 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married George TROW about 1688 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died 1 Nov 1750 in Beverly, Massachusetts.
  - m   ix.    (Twin) William CONANT, born 19 Feb 1666 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 3 Jul 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary WOODBURY 1694 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. William died in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
  - m   x.    Roger CONANT, born 10 Mar 1668 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 23 May 1669 in Bass River, Massachusetts. He married Mary RAYMOND 25 Apr 1698 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Roger died 1744/1745 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
  - f   xi.    Rebecca CONANT, born 31 Jan 1671 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 28 Mar 1671 in Bass River, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel RAYMOND 1691 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. Rebecca died 5 Dec 1760 in Beverly, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**834. Elizabeth WALTON** Elizabeth married (1) **833.Lot CONANT (See above)**. Elizabeth married (2) **835.Andrew MANSFIELD** 10 Jan 1682 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**835. Andrew MANSFIELD** was born 1623 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1113.Robert MANSFIELD** and **1114.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Andrew died 28 Nov 1683 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **836.Bethiah GEDNEY** 1645 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

**836. Bethiah GEDNEY** was born 27 Oct 1629 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1115. \_\_\_\_\_ GEDNEY** and **1116.Mrs GEDNEY**. Bethiah died 2 Jul 1671 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- m   i.    Samuel MANSFIELD, born 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BARSHAM 3 Mar 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel died 10 Apr 1679 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   ii.   Andrew MANSFIELD, born 1654 in Lynn, Essex,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Massachusetts, died 1692.
- f     iii.     Hannah MANSFIELD, born 1654/1656 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel CONANT 1675 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born 28 Jul 1650 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 26 May 1662 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **833.Lot CONANT** and **834.Elizabeth WALTON**. Nathaniel died 27 Aug 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Hannah died after 1732 in Massachusetts.
583.   f     iv.     Bethiah MANSFIELD, born 7 Apr 1658, died 27 Jul 1720.
- f     v.     Mary MANSFIELD, born 7 Mar 1660 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Sep 1661 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f     vi.     Liddy MANSFIELD, born 15 Aug 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She married William FARRINGTON 6 Apr 1683 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Liddy died 14 Aug 1726 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f     vii.    Deborah MANSFIELD, born 1 Jan 1666 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Phillip WHITE 1685 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m     viii.   Daniel MANSFIELD, born 9 Jun 1669 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Margaret JARVIS 12 May 1715 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Daniel married (2) Hannah JOHNSON. Daniel died 11 Jun 1728 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

Andrew married (2) **Mary LAWES** 4 Jun 1673.

Andrew married (3) **834.Elizabeth WALTON** 10 Jan 1682 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

**834. Elizabeth WALTON** was born 27 Oct 1629 in Seaton, Devonshire, England, and was christened 27 Oct 1629 in Seaton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1111.William WALTON** and **1112.Elizabeth COOKE**. See number **834** listed above.

- - - - -

**837. Thomas SKINNER** was born 1617 in Chichester, Sussex, England. Thomas died 2 Mar 1703 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **838.Mary [-----?-----]** 1644 in England.

**838. Mary [-----?-----]** was born 1621 of Sussex, England. Mary died 9 Apr 1671 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

584.   m     i.     Thomas SKINNER, born 25 Jul 1645, died 26 Mar 1704.
- m     ii.    John SKINNER, born 19 Apr 1647 in North Mundham, Sussex, England, christened 19 Apr 1647 in North Mundham, Sussex, England.
- m     iii.   Abraham SKINNER, christened 29 Sep 1649 in Pallant Parish, Chichester, Sussex, England. He married Hannah LEWIS 6 Mar 1680 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Abraham died 14 Jan 1725/1726 of

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married (2) **Lydia SHEPPARDSON** about 1680.

-----

**839. Richard PRATT** was born 29 Jun 1615 in All Saintschurch, Malden, Essex, England. He was the son of **1117.John PRATT** and **1118.Elizabeth WEBB**. Richard died 8 May 1691 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **840.Mary PRATT** 1642 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**840. Mary PRATT** was born probably in Malden, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1119.Richard PRATT** and **1120.Mary [-----?-----]**. Mary died in Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 585. | f | i.    | Mary PRATT, born 30 Sep 1643, died 26 Mar 1704.  |
|      | m | ii.   | Thomas PRATT, born 5 May 1646 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia [----?----] 5 Jan 1681 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Thomas married (2) Alice [----?----]. Thomas died 1717/1718.  |
|      | f | iii.  | Mercy PRATT, born 15 Jun 1650 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | iv.   | Martha PRATT, born about 1651 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | v.    | John PRATT, born 1655 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah BATCHELDER 2 Jul 1691 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Mary [----?----]. John died 3 Jun 1708 in Malden, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Elizabeth PRATT, born 1659 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Gershom HAWKS 1680 in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | vii.  | Martha PRATT, born 1663 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married John PRATT 18 Nov 1686 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Martha died 30 Sep 1742 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | viii. | Hannah PRATT, born 1665 in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) Richard SKINNER 24 Nov 1708. He was born 2 Jan 1675 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of <b>584.Thomas SKINNER</b> and <b>585.Mary PRATT</b> . Richard died Feb 1758 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Hannah married (2) Joseph HOVEY. |

-----

**841. Richard CURRIER** was born 3 May 1616 in Strawberry Bank, near Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He was the son of **1121.James CURRIER** and **1122.Unknown [-----?-----]**. Richard died 22 Feb 1687 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **842.Ann [-----?-----]**.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**842. Ann [—?—]** was born 1618 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ann died 5 Apr 1675 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | Samuel CURRIER, born 1636 in Strawberry Bank, near Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He married (1) Maud HARDY 1656 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel married (2) Mary HARDY 1665 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel died 14 Mar 1712 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. |
| 846. | f | ii.  | Hannah CURRIER, born 8 Jul 1643, died 26 Aug 1708.  |
| 586. | m | iii. | Thomas CURRIER, born 8 Mar 1646, died 27 Sep 1712.  |

Richard married (2) **Joanna PINDER** 26 Oct 1676 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

-----

**843. William OSGOOD** was born 1605/1609 near Andover, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **1123.Christopher OSGOOD** and **1124.Elizabeth BROCKWELL**. William died 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **844.Elizabeth Cleer CLERE** about 1635 probably in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.

**844. Elizabeth Cleer CLERE** was born 1612. She was the daughter of **1125.John CLERE** and **1126.Mrs-John CLERE (CLARE)**. Elizabeth died of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried before 1699.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | i.   | Elizabeth OSGOOD, born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Robert QUIMBY 7 Jan 1653 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 1694 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| 866. | f | ii.  | Joanna Or Joan OSGOOD, died after 1706.  |
|      | m | iii. | [Twin] William OSGOOD, Jr., born 8 Oct 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail SEVERANCE Oct 1672 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. William died 29 Mar 1729 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m | iv.  | John OSGOOD [Twin], born 8 Oct 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary STEVENS 5 Nov 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. John died 7 Nov 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| 587. | f | v.   | Mary OSGOOD, born 3 Jan 1649, died 2 Nov 1705.   |
|      | m | vi.  | Joseph OSGOOD, born 18 Mar 1651 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died 22 Apr 1664 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | vii. | Sarah OSGOOD, born 7 Feb 1652 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John COLBY about 1672 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah married (2) Thomas SARGENT. Sarah married (3) _____ ELDRIDGE. Sarah died before 8 Feb 1714/1715 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**845. Samuel FOOTE** was born 1637 of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel died 7 Jul 1690 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **846.Hannah CURRIER** 23 Jun 1659 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**846. Hannah CURRIER** was born 8 Jul 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **841.Richard CURRIER** and **842.Ann [-----?-----]**. Hannah died 26 Aug 1708 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

588.        m        i.        John FOOT, born 9 Jul 1660, died 6 Jun 1737.

-----

**847. Abraham MORRILL** was born probably in Hatfield, Broad-Oak, Essex, England. He was the son of **1127.Mr. MORRILL** and **1128.Mrs. MORRILL**. Abraham died 20 Jun 1662 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married **848.Sarah CLEMENTS** 10 Jun 1645 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**848. Sarah CLEMENTS** was born 1625/1626 of Ansley, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **1129.Robert CLEMENTS** and **1130.Lydia DRUMMER**. Sarah died 16 Jan 1676 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |  |  |
|------|---|-------|--|--|
|      |   |       |  | Isaac MORRILL, born 10 Jul 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Phoebe GILL 14 Nov 1670 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Isaac died 17 Oct 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| 590. | m | ii.   |  | Jacob MORRILL, born 24 Aug 1648, died 23 Apr 1718.   |
|      | f | iii.  |  | Sarah MORRILL, born 14 Oct 1650 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Phillip ROWELL 5 Jan 1670 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah married (2) Onesiphorus PAGE 31 Jul 1695. Sarah married (3) Daniel MERRILL 29 May 1708. Sarah died 11 Sep 1731 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | iv.   |  | Abraham MORRILL, born 14 Nov 1652 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah BRADBURY 1688 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Abraham died 1697/1698 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | v.    |  | Moses MORRILL, born 28 Dec 1655 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Rebecca BARNES 1676 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Moses married (2) Mary EASTMAN about 1690 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Moses died 20 May 1731 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.             |
|      | m | vi.   |  | Aaron MORRILL, born 19 Aug 1658 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 31 Jan 1659 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | vii.  |  | Richard MORRILL, born 6 Feb 1660 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 17 Feb 1660 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | viii. |  | Lydia MORRILL, born 6 Mar 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim SEVERANCE   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 9 Nov 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Lydia died 1761.
- f ix. Hepzibah MORRILL, born 8 Jan 1662 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John DIBBS 1688/1689 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Hepzibah died in Virginia.

-----

**848. Sarah CLEMENTS** Sarah married (1) **847. Abraham MORRILL (See above)**.

Sarah married (2) **Thomas MUDGETT** 8 Oct 1665 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**849. Thomas WHITTIER** was born 1620/1622. He was the son of **1131. Richard WHITTIER** and **1132. Mary ROLFE**. Thomas died 28 Nov 1696 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **850. Ruth ROLFE OR GREEN** Mar 1646.

**850. Ruth ROLFE OR GREEN** was born 1626. She was the daughter of **1133. John ROLFE** and **1134. Joane Ann COLES**. Ruth died Jul 1710 probably in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- f i. Mary WHITTIER, born 6 Oct 1647 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin PAGE 22 Sep 1666 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary died 29 Jul 1698 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m ii. John WHITTIER, born 23 Dec 1649 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary HOYT 14 Jan 1685/1686 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. John died 5 Apr 1721 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f iii. Ruth WHITTIER, born 6 Nov 1651 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Joseph TRUE 20 Apr 1675 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Ruth died 16 Dec 1719 in Salisbury, Massachusetts.
- m iv. Thomas WHITTIER, born 12 Jan 1654 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, died 17 Oct 1728 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
591. f v. Susanna WHITTIER, born 27 Mar 1656, died 15 Feb 1726.
- m vi. Nathaniel WHITTIER, born 11 Aug 1658 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary STEVENS 26 Aug 1685. Nathaniel married (2) Mary BRACKETT Jun 1710. Nathaniel died 18 Jul 1722 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried 18 Jul 1722 in Salisbury, Massachusetts.
- f vii. Hannah WHITTIER, born 10 Sep 1660 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Edward YOUNG 30 May 1683 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m viii. Richard WHITTIER, born 27 Jun 1663 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, died 5 Mar 1725 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f ix. Elizabeth WHITTIER, born 21 Nov 1666 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She married James SAUNDERS

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

22 Jun 1699 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.  
Elizabeth died 29 Jan 1730.

m x. Joseph WHITTIER, born 8 May 1669 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary PEASLEE 24 Jul 1694 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph died 25 Dec 1739 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**851. Robert WADLEIGH** was born 1628 probably in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **1135. John WADLEIGH** and **1136. Mary [-----?-----]**. Robert died 1701 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **852. Sarah SMITH** probably in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

**852. Sarah SMITH** was born about 1632 of Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Sarah died after 1698 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

They had 7 children:

f	i.	Sarah WADLEIGH, born 15 Jun 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John YOUNG Feb 1671/1672 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
m	ii.	Jonathan WADLEIGH, born 7 Dec 1657 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) Anna WILSON 1717 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Jonathan married (2) Hannah WEARE probably in Deerfield, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
592. m	iii.	John WADLEIGH, born 7 Dec 1657, died 7 Nov 1727.
m	iv.	Robert WADLEIGH, born 29 Dec 1659 probably in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Sarah NELSON 8 Sep 1696 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born 8 Jun 1673 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 8 Jun 1673 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.
m	v.	Joseph WADLEIGH, born 3 Dec 1660 probably in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
m	vi.	Ensign Henry WADLEIGH, born 16 May 1666 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Elizabeth GILMAN 3 Sep 1683.
f	vii.	Mary WADLEIGH, born 1672 probably in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John CRAM 1693 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Mary died 24 Dec 1727 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

- - - - -

**853. John MARSTON** was born 1614/1615. He was the son of **1137. Thomas MARSTON**. John died 19 Dec 1681 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **854. Alice EDEN** 11 Aug 1640 in Salem, Massachusetts.

**854. Alice EDEN** was born 1619/1620 in Norfolk, England. Alice died 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m    i.    John MARSTON, born 29 Aug 1641 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 12 Sep 1641 in 1st Church, Salem, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary CHICHESTER about 1660/1665 in Salem?, Essex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Elizabeth STACY. John died 19 Dec 1687 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    ii.   (Capt) Manassah MARSTON, born in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 7 Sep 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mercy PEARCE OR PIERCE. He died Feb 1704 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 593. f    iii.  Abigail MARSTON, born 19 Feb 1658.

- - - - -

**855. John COLLINS** was born about 1614. He married **856. Mrs John COLLINS**.

**856. Mrs John COLLINS** was born about 1618.

They had 1 child:

- 594. m    i.    Benjamin COLLINS, born 1640, died 10 Dec 1683.

- - - - -

**857. Jonas EATON** was born 2 Feb 1625 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1138. Peter EATON** and **1139. Elizabeth PATTERSON**. Jonas died 1 Nov 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **858. Martha ROWLANDSON** 1644 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**858. Martha ROWLANDSON** was born probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1140. Thomas ROWLANDSON** and **1141. Mrs-Thomas ROWLANDSON**. Martha died 17 Jul 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

- f    i.    Esther (Hester) EATON, born Aug 1645 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 1646/1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    ii.   John EATON, born 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary [—?—] about 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. John died 17 Jan 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m    iii.  Thomas EATON, born 17 Jan 1647 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah PARKER 14 Nov 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 9 Jul 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 595. f    iv.   Martha EATON, born 12 Aug 1648, died 19 Apr 1734.
- f    v.    Elizabeth EATON, born 12 Dec 1650 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John GROTH 7 Jan 1673 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth married (2) William HUTCHINS. Elizabeth died after 1701.
- f    vi.   Ann EATON, born 17 Jun 1652 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in childhood 12 Jun 1658 in

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f   vii.   Sarah EATON, born 28 Feb 1654 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Joseph DODGE 1671. Sarah married (2) Robert DOWNER 6 May 1675 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Sarah died 13 Sep 1726 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - f   viii.   Mary EATON, born 9 Dec 1656 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 1 Jan 1657 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - m   ix.    Samuel EATON, born 14 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary FRENCH 14 Dec 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - m   x.    Joseph EATON, born 1 Mar 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary FRENCH 14 Dec 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph married (2) Mary WORCESTER 8 Dec 1726. Joseph died 13 Jan 1743 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - m   xi.    Ephraim EATON, born 12 Apr 1663 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary TRUE 5 Feb 1689 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ephraim died 18 Jun 1723 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Jonas married (2) **Grace** [—?—] in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

-----

**858. Martha ROWLANDSON** Martha married (1) **857. Jonas EATON (See above).**  
Martha married (2) **William KERLEY.**

-----

**859. Richard SHORTRIDGE** was born 1636 in England. Richard died after 1689 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married **860. Esther DEAREBARNE** 14 May 1661 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

**860. Esther DEAREBARNE** was born 1638 probably in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **1143. Godfrey DEAREBARNE** and **1144. \_\_\_\_\_ GOODY.** Esther died in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

They had 3 children:

- f    i.    Ann SHORTRIDGE, born about 1661/1665 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married George WALLIS, Jr. 18 Nov 1686 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Ann died after 1 Apr 1726 in Newcastle, New Hampshire.
- 596. m   ii.   Richard SHORTRIDGE, born about 1661, died before 1712.
- f   iii.   Mary SHORTRIDGE, born about 1662 in New Hampshire.

-----

**861. Samuel FOWLER** was born 1618 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1145. Philip FOWLER** and **1146. Mary WINSLEY.** Samuel died 17 Jan 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Margaret NORMAN** 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Samuel married (2) **862.Mrs. FOWLER**.

**862. Mrs. FOWLER** was born of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- |      |       |   |
|------|-------|---|
| f    | i.    | Mary FOWLER, born 1650 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Richard GOODWIN 14 Nov 1677 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. |
| m    | ii.   | William FOWLER, born about 1654 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth BALDWIN 1 Nov 1670. William died 1707.             |
| f    | iii.  | Sarah FOWLER, born about 1658 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in childhood after 1665.   |
| 598. | m iv. | Samuel FOWLER, born 21 Feb 1663, died 24 Dec 1737.  |

-----

**863. Ezekiel WORTHEN/WATHEN** was born 24 Jun 1636 probably in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1147.George WORTHEN** and **1148.Margery HEYWARD**. Ezekiel died 15 Jun 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **864.Hannah MARTIN** 4 Dec 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**864. Hannah MARTIN** was born 1 Feb 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 1 Feb 1644 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1149.George MARTIN/MARTEN** and **1150.Mrs. Hannah MARTYN**. Hannah died 29 Jun 1730 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

- |      |       |  |
|------|-------|--|
| m    | i.    | John WORTHEN, born in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary HADDOCK 12 Feb 1664.   |
| 599. | f ii. | Hannah WATHEN (WORTHEN), born 21 Apr 1663, died after 1737.  |
| m    | iii.  | Thomas WORTHEN, born 31 Oct 1667 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah WORTHEN 11 May 1700 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 18 Jun 1702 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
| m    | iv.   | George WORTHEN, born 15 Dec 1669 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Ann [----?----]. George died and was buried 1 Apr 1745.   |
| m    | v.    | Ezekiel WORTHEN, born 18 May 1672 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail CARTER 26 Dec 1704 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ezekiel died Oct 1755 in Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire. |
| f    | vi.   | Mary WORTHEN, born 24 Sep 1674 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| f    | vii.  | Margerite WORTHEN, born 24 Sep 1674 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married George WEED in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Margerite died in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.                      |
| m    | viii. | Samuel WORTHEN, born 1680 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Deborah (or Deliverance)   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- HEATH 17 Nov 1701 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. Samuel died 1760.
- f ix. Judith WORTHEN, born about 1682 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married Abraham PAGE in  
Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Judith died 23 Jul  
1755.
  - f x. Deborah WORTHEN, born 9 Dec 1686 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married Eliezer WELLS 17 Nov  
1714 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - f xi. Dorothy WORTHEN, born 9 Dec 1686 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married Joseph HOYT 5 Oct  
1702 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Dorothy  
died 24 Oct 1724 in Amesbury, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**865. Robert JONES** was born about 1633 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Robert died after 1710 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **866. Joanna Or Joan OSGOOD** 1658 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**866. Joanna Or Joan OSGOOD** was born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **843. William OSGOOD** and **844. Elizabeth Cleer CLERE**. Joanna died after 1706 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- m i. William JONES, born 12 Apr 1659 in Salisbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts, died 7 Jan 1737.
- m ii. Robert JONES, born 17 Sep 1660 in Salisbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts, died about 1710.
- f iii. Elizabeth JONES, born 24 Dec 1662 in Salisbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married Samuel GETCHELL  
27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  
Elizabeth died 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts.
- 600. m iv. Joseph JONES, born 7 Oct 1664, died 1689.
- f v. Mary JONES, born 15 May 1667 in Salisbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts.
- f vi. Hannah JONES, born 17 Aug 1672 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married John BAKER 13 Apr  
1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Samuel JONES, born 12 May 1675 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. He married Sarah BARNARD about  
1701 in Essex County, Massachusetts. Samuel died  
3 Feb 1742/1743 in Essex County, Massachusetts,  
and was buried in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m viii. Jonathan JONES, born about 1677 in Amesbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth [---?---]  
about 1701 in Essex County, Massachusetts.  
Jonathan died after 1710.

- - - - -

**867. Nathaniel GOULD** was born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1151. John GOULD** and **1152. Judith [-----?-----]**. Nathaniel died 12 Dec 1692 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **868. Elizabeth [-----?-----]**.

**868. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** was born in Hertfordshire, England. Elizabeth died after 1693.

They had 6 children:

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| f    | i. | ----- GOULD, born before 1659 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.   |
| 601. | f  | ii. Mary GOULD, born 24 Jun 1661, died after 1714.  |
|      | f  | iii. Elizabeth GOULD, born 4 Apr 1664 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas BEEDLE. Elizabeth died after 1692.  |
|      | m  | iv. Samuel GOULD, born 3 Feb 1667 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah ROWELL 6 Apr 1693 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Samuel died about 9 Jan 1726. |
|      | m  | v. Joseph GOULD, born 28 Aug 1670 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail [----?----].  |
|      | f  | vi. Hannah GOULD, born 13 May 1675 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John KIMBALL, II 11 Feb 1689 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.                         |

-----

**869. Joshua HOOPES** was born 10 Dec 1635 in Skelton-In-Cleve, Great Moorsholm, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1153. John HOOPES** and **1154. Isabel CALVERT**. Joshua died in Middleton Falls Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, and was buried 1723. He married (1) **870. (Mrs) Ann HOOPES** 15 May 1670 in Skelton-In-Cleve, Yorkshire, England.

**870. (Mrs) Ann HOOPES** was born 1645 of Skelton, Yorkshire, England. She died 20 Oct 1678 in Great Moorsham, Yorkshire, England, and was buried 20 Oct 1678 in Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 602. | m | i. Daniel HOOPES, born 27 May 1672, died 1748/1749.   |
|      | f | ii. Mary HOOPES, born 22 Mar 1673 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England, christened 22 Mar 1674 in Cleveland, Skelton-In, Yorkshire, England, died in infancy 22 May 1674 in Moorsom, Skelton, Yorkshire, England, and was buried 22 May 1674 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. |
|      | f | iii. Margaret HOOPES, born 24 Sep 1675 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She married (1) Abraham BEAKES 1703 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Margaret married (2) John TODHUNTER, Sr. 1705. Margaret died 14 Dec 1723 of Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania.                 |
|      | m | iv. Christian HOOPES, born 28 Apr 1678 in Great Moorsham, Yorkshire, England, christened 28 Apr 1678 in Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died in childhood 15 Feb 1684 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Joshua married (2) **Isabel MIDDLETON** 20 May 1691.

Joshua married (3) **Eleanor PONWALL** 20 Oct 1693 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

-----

**871. Thomas WARRILOW** was born 26 Dec 1636 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1155. John WORRILOW** and **1156. Alice [-----?-----]**. Thomas died May 1709 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Brooznoll, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **872. Grace PERKES** 17 Aug 1663 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England.

**872. Grace PERKES** was born 1640/1644 in Houghton, England. She was the daughter of **1157. [-----] PERKES** and **1158. Unknown [-----?-----]**. Grace died 1700 in Brooznool, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | John WARRILOW, born 9 Aug 1664 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, christened 9 Aug 1664 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. He married Alice Ann MARIS 14 Oct 1690 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Aug 1667 of Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of <b>531. George MARIS</b> and <b>532. Alice WILSMITH</b> . Alice also married (2) Barthomer COPPOCK. Alice died 14 Oct 1690 in Pennsylvania. John died 1 Dec 1726 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. |
|      | m | ii.  | Thomas WARRILOW, born 26 Jan 1666 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, christened 29 Jan 1666 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England.  |
|      | m | iii. | Walter WORRILOW, born 26 Apr 1669 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, christened 26 Apr 1669 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, died before 1709.  |
|      | f | iv.  | Elizabeth WARRILOW, born 15 May 1671 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, christened 15 May 1671 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. She married William BEAKES 5 Mar 1690. Elizabeth died before 1769.  |
|      | f | v.   | Marie WORRILOW, born 25 May 1674 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, christened 25 May 1674 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, died before 1746.   |
| 603. | f | vi.  | Jane WARRILOW, born 20 Sep 1675, died 1746.   |
|      | f | vii. | Grace WORRILOW, born 22 Aug 1678 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, christened 22 Aug 1678 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, died 17 Mar 1694, and was buried 17 Mar 1694 in Houghton, Staffordshire, England.   |

Thomas married (2) **Susan BRIGHTWEN** 27 Feb 1702.

-----

**873. Daniel WILLIAMSON** was born 8 Jul 1665 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1159.Robert WILLIAMSON** and **1160.Margaret SMITH**. Daniel died 8 Mar 1727 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **874.Mary SMITH** 5 Oct 1685 in Edgmont, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**874. Mary SMITH** was born 24 Feb 1660 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1161.Robert SMITH** and **1162.Ellen WILLIAMSON**. Mary died 1726 in Edgmont, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

They had 8 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | i.    | Robert WILLIAMSON, born 3 Oct 1686 of Newton, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah COPPOCK.  |
|      | m | ii.   | Daniel WILLIAMSON, born 6 Aug 1688 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah MALIN 30 Dec 1717 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. Daniel died 1771.   |
|      | m | iii.  | John WILLIAMSON, born 11 Jul 1690 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah SMEDLEY 27 Oct 1714 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. John died 29 Jun 1760 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Surrey County, Virginia.           |
|      | f | iv.   | Mary WILLIAMSON, born 25 Jul 1692 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Myrick DAVIES 25 Feb in Chester, Pennsylvania.  |
| 604. | m | v.    | Thomas WILLIAMSON, born 10 Oct 1694.   |
|      | m | vi.   | Joseph WILLIAMSON, born 25 Feb 1697 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Mary YEARSLEY. Joseph married (2) Josiah THOMPSON. Joseph died after 1727.   |
|      | f | vii.  | Margaret WILLIAMSON, born 12 Dec 1698 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Joshua THOMPSON.  |
|      | f | viii. | Abigail WILLIAMSON, born 16 Jul 1702 in Newtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) John YARNALL 11 Sep 1719 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Abigail married (2) William GARRET. Abigail died 28 Dec 1775 in Edgmont Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. |

- - - - -

**875. William MALIN** was born 1667 in Great Barrum, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1163. \_\_\_\_\_ MALIN**. William died 18 Apr 1696 in Upper Providence, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **876.Ann LAXFORD** in Upper Providence, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**876. Ann LAXFORD** was born 1671 probably in Derby, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1164. \_\_\_\_\_ LAXFORD**. Ann died in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                            |
|------|---|----|----------------------------|
| 605. | f | i. | Ann MALIN, born 1694/1695. |
|------|---|----|----------------------------|

William married (2) **Mary STEPHENSON** 5 Jul 1686.

- - - - -

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**877. William SPEAKMAN** was born 1650 probably in Reading, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1165. \_\_\_\_\_ SPEAKMAN**. William died 9 Jan 1706 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He married **878.Elizabeth [-----?-----]** before 1674 probably in Reading, Berkshire, England.

**878. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** was born 1654 probably in Reading, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1166.Mary [-----?-----]**. Elizabeth died 27 Dec 1715 in Reading, Berkshire, England.

They had 7 children:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| f    | i.   | Elizabeth SPEAKMAN, born 11 Sep 1674 in Reading, Berkshire, England, christened 11 Sep 1674 in Reading, Berkshire, England, died 1718.  |
| f    | ii.  | Mary SPEAKMAN, born 11 Feb 1679 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She married John SWAYNE 30 Jan 1722/1723.   |
| m    | iii. | William SPEAKMAN, born 28 Oct 1682 in Reading, Berkshire, England, christened 28 Oct 1682 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He married Lydia WILDER 17 May 1705 in Berkshire, England. William died 1710. |
| m    | iv.  | James SPEAKMAN, born 20 Mar 1685 in Reading, Berkshire, England.  |
| m    | v.   | Thomas SPEAKMAN, born 6 Dec 1687 in Reading, Berkshire, England, died in childhood before 1690.   |
| f    | vi.  | (Twin) Ruth SPEAKMAN, born 6 Dec 1687 in Reading, Berkshire, England, christened 6 Dec 1687 in Reading, Berkshire, England, died 1718.  |
| 606. | m    | vii. Thomas SPEAKMAN, born 25 Jan 1690, died 15 Jul 1732.   |

- - - - -

**879. Hugh HARRIS (HARRY)** was born 1660 probably in Chester, Wales. He was the son of **1167.Harry Thomas OWEN** and **1168.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Hugh died 27 Jan 1708 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **880.Elizabeth BRINTON** 12 Apr 1686 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**880. Elizabeth BRINTON** was born 12 Jun 1670 in Nether Gournell, Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1169.William BRINTON** and **1170.Ann BAGLEY**. Elizabeth died 27 Oct 1715 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- |   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| m | i.   | Evan HARRIS (HARRY), born 1687 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth [----?----] probably in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. Evan died about 15 Aug 1728, East Marlborough. |
| m | ii.  | William HARRIS (HARRY), born 1689 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Esther CLAYTON 5 Jun 1745. William died Sep 1758.  |
| m | iii. | John HARRIS (HARRY), born 1692 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Frances [----?----] about 1732. John died 1763 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.                                     |
| f | iv.  | Elizabeth HARRIS (HARRY), born 1694 in Birmingham,  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Robert EACHUS 1713 in Goshen, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth married (2) John CLEAVE. Elizabeth died 8 Mar 1758 in East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Kennett.

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
| 607. | f | v.    | Ann HARRIS (HARRY), born 1695.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Jane HARRIS (HARRY), born 1697 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Alexander UNDERWOOD. Jane died 25 Apr 1743 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.   |
|      | f | vii.  | Lois HARRIS (HARRY), born 1699 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married John KERSEY.   |
|      | f | viii. | Olive HARRIS (HARRY), born 1703 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel BAILEY 16 Jan 1720 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Olive died 4 Oct 1766 in East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania. |

-----

**881. Thomas UNDERWOOD** was born about 1664 of Kennett, Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1171. \_\_\_\_\_ UNDERWOOD**. He married **882.Sarah [-----?-----]**.

**882. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born about 1666 of Kennett, Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania.

- They had 1 child:
- |      |   |    |                             |
|------|---|----|-----------------------------|
| 608. | m | i. | James UNDERWOOD, born 1690. |
|------|---|----|-----------------------------|

-----

**883. Jacob HAIN** was born about 1669 of Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1172. \_\_\_\_\_ HAIN**. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 1 child:
- |      |   |    |                       |
|------|---|----|-----------------------|
| 609. | f | i. | Mary HAIN, born 1695. |
|------|---|----|-----------------------|

-----

**884. John SCARBOROUGH** was born 1635/1646 in London, Middlesex, England, and was christened 24 Feb 1638/1639 in Soulberry, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1173.William SCARBOROUGH**. John died 11 Apr 1706 in Bunhill Fields, London, Middlesex, England, and was buried in Checker Alley, Bunhill Fields, London, England. He married **885.Sarah ASHLEY** 22 Feb 1663 probably in London, Middlesex, England.

**885. Sarah ASHLEY** was born 1638 probably in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1174. \_\_\_\_\_ ASHLEY** and **1175.Mrs ASHLEY**. Sarah died after 1680 in London, Middlesex, England.

- They had 8 children:
- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
| m | i.  | Robert SCARBOROUGH, born about 1663 probably in London, Middlesex, England.   |
| f | ii. | Anne SCARBOROW, born 1 Dec 1664 in London, Middlesex, England, christened 1 Dec 1664 in St. Sepulchre, London, England. She married (1) Richard SINGFIELD |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- about 1684. Anne married (2) Francis MOORE.
- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 612. | m | iii.  | John SCARBOROUGH, born 1667/1669, died 27 Jan 1727.  |
|      | m | iv.   | William SCARBURROW, born 1669 in London, England, christened 4 Jan 1670 in St. Sepulchre, London, England.                                 |
|      | f | v.    | Susanna SCARBOROW, born 1672 in London, England, christened 9 Mar 1672 in St. Sepulchre, London, England.                                  |
|      | f | vi.   | Sarah SCARBOROUGH, born 3 Aug 1674 in London, Middlesex, England, died in childhood before 1684.   |
|      | f | vii.  | Ellizabeth SCARBOROUGH, born 1675 in London, England, christened 17 Oct 1675 in St. Sepulchre, London, England.                            |
|      | m | viii. | Richard SCARBURROUGH, born 1680 in London, England, christened 25 Aug 1680 in St. Sepulchre, London, England, died in infancy 29 Aug 1680. |

- - - - -

**886. Edward PEIRSON** was born 1651 in Wilmslow Parish, Pownall Fee Township, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **533.Lawrence PEIRSON** and **534.Elizabeth JANNEY**. Edward died 3 Jun 1697 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married **887.Sarah BURGIS BURGESS** 6 Mar 1671 in Pownall Fee, England.

**887. Sarah BURGIS BURGESS** was born about 1649 in England. She was the daughter of **1176.John BURGESS**. Sarah died after 1698 in Pennsylvania.

They had 8 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Martha PEARSON, born in Morley, Styall, Cheshire, England, christened 27 May 1673, died 1673 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England, and was buried 16 Nov 1673 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England.   |
| 613. | f | ii.  | Mary PEARSON, born 27 May 1673, died 25 Jan 1751.   |
|      | f | iii. | Deborah PEARSON, born 25 Aug 1675 in Morley, Pownall-Fee, Cheshire, England. She married Thomas GILBERT 1708 in Pennsylvania. Deborah died in Pennsylvania.   |
|      | m | iv.  | Lawrence PEARSON, born 2 Sep 1677 in Morley, Pownall-Fee, Cheshire, England. He married Ann COOPER 4 May 1705 in Pennsylvania. Lawrence died 17 Mar 1756 in Plumstead Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania.  |
|      | f | v.   | Sarah PEARSON, born 27 Aug 1680 in Morley, Pownall-Fee, Cheshire, England. She married John BYE 24 May 1704 in Solebury Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania. Sarah died 27 May 1731 in Pennsylvania.  |
|      | m | vi.  | Enoch PEARSON, born 27 Jan 1683 in Morley, Pownall-Fee, Cheshire, England. He married Margaret SMITH 25 Sep 1712 in Solesbury Town, Bucks, Pennsylvania. Enoch died 15 Mar 1758 in Frederick County, Virginia, and was buried in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. |
|      | f | vii. | Phebee PEARSON, born 22 Apr 1685 in Morley, Pownall-Fee,  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Cheshire, England. She died in infancy 5 Aug 1686 in Morley, Cheshire, England, and was buried 5 Aug 1686 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England.

f      viii.      Martha PEARSON, born 8 Dec 1687 in Darby, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She married Nathaniel BYE 1705/1706. Martha died in Pennsylvania.

-----

**887. Sarah BURGIS BURGESS** Sarah married (1) **886.Edward PEIRSON (See above)**. Sarah married (2) **Martin WILDMAN** Aug 1698 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

-----

**888. Philip GIFFARD** was born of London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1177.Edmonde GIFFARD** and **1178.Elizabeth COLE**. He married (1) **889.Mary TURNER**.

**889. Mary TURNER** was born of Milton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1179.William TURNER**. Mary is deceased.

They had 6 children:

614.	m	i.	William GIFFORD.
	f	ii.	Mary GIFFARD, born about 1615 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England.
	f	iii.	Amy GIFFARD, born about 1617 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England, christened 14 Mar 1619 in St Helens, Bishopgate, London, England.
	m	iv.	Philip GIFFARD, born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England, christened 21 Dec 1620 in St Helens, Bishopgate, London, England.
	m	v.	John GIFFARD, born 9 Jan 1623 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England, christened 9 Jan 1623 in St Helens, Bishopgate, London, England.
	m	vi.	Edmond GIFFARD, born about 1629 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England.

Philip married (2) **Susan OFFLEY** 29 Jul 1610 in St Mary, Undershaft, London, England.

-----

**890. John MILLS** was born about 1632 probably in Bury, Lancashire, England. John died in Blackpoint, Massachusetts. He married **891.Sarah GREGORY**.

**891. Sarah GREGORY** was born about 1636 probably in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. Sarah died about 1700.

They had 5 children:

615.	m	i.	John MILLS, born 19 Jan 1658 in Bury, Lancashire, England.
	f	ii.	Mary MILLS, born 26 May 1660, died 10 Feb 1734.
	f	iii.	Sarah MILLS, born 16 Apr 1662 in Bury, Lancashire, England.
	f	iv.	Elizabeth MILLS, born 25 Nov 1664 in Bury, Lancashire, England, died in infancy 27 Nov 1664.
	f	v.	Alis MILLS, born 10 Feb 1666 in Bury, Lancashire, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**892. Ralph SHEPHERD (SHEPARD)** was born 1603/1606 probably in Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex, England, and was christened probably in Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **1180.Isaac SHEPARD** and **1181.Mrs. Isaac SHEPARD**. Ralph died 20 Aug 1693 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **893.Thankful LORD** 1632 in England.

**893. Thankful LORD** was born in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1182.[DOCTOR] Thomas LORD** and **1183.Dorothy BIRD**. Thankful died in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried 1693 in Old Rock Cemetery, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

- |   |       |         |  |
|---|-------|---------|--|
| f | i.    |         | Sarah SHEPARD, born 6 Aug 1633 in Stepney, Middlesex, England, died about 22 Dec 1719.   |
| m | ii.   |         | Thomas SHEPHERD, born 5 Apr 1635 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah ENSIGN 19 Nov 1658 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Thomas married (2) Joanna [----?----]. Thomas died 17 Sep 1719 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  |
| m | iii.  |         | John SHEPARD, born 1637 probably in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah CABLE 1660 of Middlesex, Massachusetts. John married (2) _____ CRAIG. John died 15 Dec 1699 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
| m | iv.   | Isaac   | SHEPARD, born 20 Jun 1639 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married Mary SMEDLEY 11 Dec 1667 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Isaac died 12 Feb 1676 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |
| f | v.    | Trial   | SHEPARD, born 19 Dec 1641 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 19 Dec 1641 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Walter POWERS 11 Mar 1660 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. They had 9 children. He was born 1639/1640 of Essex, England. Walter died 22 Feb 1708 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Power Burying Ground, Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Trial died 22 Feb 1708 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. |
| m | vi.   | Abraham | SHEPHERD, born 7 Mar 1642 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Judith FILBROOK 2 Jan 1672 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Abraham died 22 Feb 1716 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
| m | vii.  | Walter  | SHEPARD, born 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 1719 of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |
| f | viii. | Thanks  | SHEPARD, born 10 Feb 1650 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Peter (Dell) DILL 13 Dec 1669 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Thanks died after 1669 in Concord, Massachusetts.   |



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | ix.   | Jacob SHEPARD, born 16 Jun 1653 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 12 Feb 1676; killed by Indians.  |
|      | f | x.    | Anne SHEPHERD, christened 22 Dec 1656.   |
|      | m | xi.   | Ralph SHEPHERD, born of Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, christened 22 Nov 1659. He married Mrs. Ralph SHEPHERD about 1672 in Stubbley, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. Ralph died 26 Jun 1712 and was buried in Stubbley, Derbyshire, England. |
| 617. | m | xii.  | Daniel SHEPARD, born 1659, died 21 Dec 1686.   |
|      | f | xiii. | Mary SHEPARD, born 1660/1661 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas HARRIS 17 Sep 1688 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |

- - - - -

**894. Peleg SHERMAN** was born May 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **1184.Philip SHERMAN** and **1185.Sarah ODDING**. Peleg died 1718/1719 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married **895.Elizabeth LAWTON** 25 Jul 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**895. Elizabeth LAWTON** was born 10 Sep 1637 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, and was christened 10 Sep 1637 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1186.Thomas LAWTON** and **1187.Elizabeth SALISBURY**. Elizabeth died 16 Mar 1720 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 14 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | i.    | Thomas SHERMAN, born 8 Aug 1658 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Lydia WILCOX 26 May 1702 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Thomas died 1719 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. |
| 619. | m | ii.   | William SHERMAN, born 3 Oct 1659.  |
|      | m | iii.  | Daniel SHERMAN, born 15 Jun 1662 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Sarah JENNY 18 Apr 1693 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Daniel died 1732 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.         |
|      | f | iv.   | Mary SHERMAN, born 11 Dec 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Lot STRANGE about 1680 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  |
|      | m | v.    | Peleg SHERMAN, born 8 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Alice FISH 16 Mar 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Peleg died 1755 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.             |
|      | f | vi.   | Ann SHERMAN, born 30 Apr 1668 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Elizabeth SHERMAN, born 25 Nov 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Stokes POTTER 1702 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 1718 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.       |
|      | m | viii. | Samuel SHERMAN, born 15 Jul 1672 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Sarah PIERCE about 1692 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m ix. Eber SHERMAN, born 20 Oct 1674 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Honor BROWN 1699. Eber died 1747 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- m x. John SHERMAN, born 28 Oct 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, christened 28 Oct 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m xi. Benjamin SHERMAN, born 15 Jul 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Mary LAWTON 9 Apr 1702 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Benjamin married (2) Martha COOK 18 Feb 1717. Benjamin married (3) Hannah READ.
- f xii. Sarah SHERMAN, born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Joseph CHASE about 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f xiii. Isabel SHERMAN, born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m xiv. George SHERMAN, born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Isabel SHERMAN about 1707 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

- - - - -

**896. William WILBOR (WILBORE)** was born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **1188. John WILBORE** and **1189. Joan DRANE**. William died about 15 Apr 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **897. Martha HOLMES** in Newport County, Rhode Island.

**897. Martha HOLMES** was born in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **1190. Obadiah HOLMES** and **1191. Katherine HYDE**. Martha died 30 Dec 1711 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 10 children:

- m i. Samuel WILBOR (WILBUR), born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Hannah PORTER of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Samuel married (2) Mary POTTER 1680 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. Samuel died 1697 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m ii. Joseph (Wilbor Wilbore) WILBOUR, born 1656 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Ann BROWNELL 4 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Joseph died 4 May 1729 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m iii. John WILBOR, born 1658 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Hannah [—?—] 1682 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. John died in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m iv. Thomas WILBORE, born 1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Mary [—?—] 1683 probably in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m v. William WILBOR, born 25 Dec 1660 in Portsmouth or Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Sarah

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- TALLMAN probably in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. William married (2) Joan BRIGGS. William died 1738 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 620. | f | vi.   | Martha WILBORE, born 1662, died 12 May 1681.   |
|      | m | vii.  | Daniel WILBOR, born 1666 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Ann BARNEY 1692 probably in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. Daniel died 28 Nov 1741 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | viii. | Joanna (Joan) WILBOR (WILBUR), born 1668 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Nathaniel POTTER 1688 probably in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. Joanna died 1759 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m | ix.   | Benjamin WILBOR, born 1670 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Mary KINNICUT 22 Jun 1700 probably in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. Benjamin married (2) Elizabeth HEAD 2 Nov 1710 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. Benjamin died 1729 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | x.    | Mary WILBORE, born in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. She married (1) Joseph MOWRY in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island. Mary married (2) William ELDRED 19 Sep 1716. Mary married (3) Charles BROWNELL. Mary died 17 Apr 1720 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.                    |

-----

**898. Thomas BURMAN** was born 1619 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1192.(Unknown) BOREMAN**. Thomas died 25 May 1679 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **899.Hannah ANNABEL** 10 Mar 1644 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**899. Hannah ANNABEL** was born 1625 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of **1193.Anthony ANNABLE** and **1194.Jane MOMFORD**.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | i.   | Hannah BURMAN, born May 1646 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.   |
| 621. | m | ii.  | Thomas BURMAN, born Sep 1648, died after 1704.   |
|      | m | iii. | Samuel BURMAN, born 31 Jul 1652 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died 26 Mar 1676 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | iv.  | Desire BOWERMAN, born 31 May 1654 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | v.   | Mary BURMAN, born Mar 1656 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | vi.  | Mehitable BOWERMAN, born 1 Sep 1658 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | vii. | Tristram BOWERMAN, born 6 Aug 1661 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Anna [—?—].                                  |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

-----  
900. **Robert HARPER** was born about 1629/1632 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1195.Joseph HARPER** and **1196.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Robert died in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **901.Deborah PERRY** 9 May 1654 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

901. **Deborah PERRY** was born 1634 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1197.Edmund PERRY** and **1198.Sarah [-----?-----]**. Deborah died 14 Oct 1665 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

f i. Experience HARPER, born Nov 1657 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Joseph HULL 1675/1676 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

m ii. Steven HARPER, born Jun 1662 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth [----?----].

622. f iii. Mary HARPER.

Robert married (2) **Prudence BUTLER** 22 Jun 1662 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

-----  
901. **Deborah PERRY** She married (1) **Edmund FREEMAN** 18 Jul 1651.

Deborah married (2) **900.Robert HARPER (See above)**.

-----  
902. **Joseph BURGESS** was born of Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1199.Thomas BURGESS** and **1200.Dorothy WAYNES**. Joseph died 17 Mar 1719 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary WORDEN** 8 Sep 1657 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Joseph married (2) **903.Patience FREEMAN** Sep 1665 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

903. **Patience FREEMAN** was born probably in Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1201.Edmund (Edward) FREEMAN, Jr.** and **1202.Rebecca PRENCE**. Patience died in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

f i. Rebecca BURGESS, born 17 Jan 1667 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Edward ROSE about 1687 probably in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

624. f ii. Dorothy BURGESS, born 12 Nov 1670.

m iii. Joseph BURGESS, born 18 Nov 1673 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, died before 5 Aug 1695 in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

m iv. Benjamin BURGESS, born 5 May 1681 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Pesillay GATCHEL about 1701 in Rochester, Plymouth,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

m v. Ichabod BURGESS, born 1684 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
Massachusetts.

Joseph married (3) **Mary NYE** 1 Jun 1670 in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

-----  
**903. Patience FREEMAN** Patience married (1) **902. Joseph BURGESS (See above).**  
Patience married (2) **Thomas BURGESS.**

-----  
**904. Jon OLSEN** was born about 1584 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **1203. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr OLSEN** and **1204. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs OLSEN.** He married **905. Marie LARSEN** about 1609 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**905. Marie LARSEN** was born about 1588 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **1205. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr LARSEN** and **1206. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs LARSEN.**

They had 1 child:  
625. m i. John GUNDERSON, born 1609, died 1668.

-----  
**906. Erik BERGER** was born about 1575 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **1207. Mr BERGER** and **1208. Mrs BERGER.** He married **907. Mrs Erik BERGER** about 1610 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**907. Mrs Erik BERGER** was born about 1580 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 2 children:  
m i. Gulbrand ERIKSEN, born 1611 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Mrs Gulbrand ERIKSEN. She was born about 1615 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Gulbrand died 1675.  
627. m ii. Isak ERIKSEN, born about 1616.

-----  
**908. Mr ERIKSEN** was born about 1590 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **909. Mrs ERIKSEN** about 1614 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**909. Mrs ERIKSEN** was born about 1595 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:  
628. f i. Mrs Isak ERIKSEN, born about 1617.

-----  
**910. Peder KNUTSEN** was born 1622 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **1209. Knut BJORNSEN.** Peder died about 1684 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **911. Ingeborg HANSEN.**

**911. Ingeborg HANSEN** was born about 1623 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 4 children:  
629. m i. Hans PEDERSEN, born 1645, died about 1712.  
f ii. Ingeborg PEDERSEN, born about 1648 in Elverum,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Hedmarken, Norway.  
f     iii.     Guri PEDERSEN, born about 1650 in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
Norway. She married (1) Iver JOHNSEN. Guri married  
(2) **914.Amund OLSEN**.

**914. Amund OLSEN** was born 1634 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of  
**1210.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **1211.Mrs Ole AMUNDSEN**. Guri died 1695.  
m     iv.     Bjorn PEDERSEN, born about 1655 in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
Norway.

-----  
**912. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr MICHELSEN** was born about 1610 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
He married **913. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs MICHELSEN** about 1634 probably in Elverum,  
Hedmarken, Norway.

**913. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs MICHELSEN** was born about 1614 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
Norway.

They had 1 child:  
631.     m     i.     Halsten MICHELSEN, born about 1635.

-----  
**914. Amund OLSEN** was born 1634 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of  
**1210.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **1211.Mrs Ole AMUNDSEN**. He married (1) **915.Mrs Amund  
OLSEN**.

**915. Mrs Amund OLSEN** was born about 1640 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:  
635.     m     i.     Ole AMUNDSEN, born about 1670, died 1734.

Amund married (2) **Guri PEDERSEN**. She was born about 1650 in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
Norway. She was the daughter of **910.Peder KNUTSEN** and **911.Ingeborg HANSEN**. Guri  
died 1695.

Guri also married (1) Iver JOHNSEN.

-----  
**916. Peder SKJEFSTAD** was born 1620 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Peder died 1692. He  
married **917.Mrs Peder SKJEFSTAD**.

**917. Mrs Peder SKJEFSTAD** was born 1630 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 4 children:  
f     i.     Maren PEDERSEN, born 1658 in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
Norway.  
640.     m     ii.     Peder PEDERSEN, born 1660.  
f     iii.     Randi PEDERSEN, born 1661 in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
Norway.  
f     iv.     Anne PEDERSEN, born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
She married Otter PEDERSEN.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**918. Reier JENSEN** was born 1624 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **1212.Jens TORGE** and **1213.Mrs Torge JENS**. Reier died 1708. He married **919.Mrs Reier JENSEN**.

**919. Mrs Reier JENSEN** was born 1640 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Kirsti REIERSEN, born 1672 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Peder ANDERSEN. He was born about 1678 probably in Hedmarken, Norway. Kirsti died 25 May 1750. |
|      | f | ii.  | Birthe REIERSEN, born 1678 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married John JOVERSEN 1699.  |
| 642. | m | iii. | Jens REIERSEN, born 1680, died 1728.  |
|      | m | iv.  | Christen REIERSEN, born 1681/1683 in Torge, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Marit OUDENSEN 1701.   |

-----

**920. Ole OUDENSEN**. He married **921.Marit OLSEN**.

**921. Marit OLSEN** was born 1632 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **1210.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **1211.Mrs Ole AMUNDSEN**. Marit died about 1694.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                         |
|------|---|----|-------------------------|
| 643. | f | i. | Ellen OLSEN, born 1683. |
|------|---|----|-------------------------|

-----

**922. \_\_\_\_\_ PERSSON** was born 1620 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He died, and was buried 28 Feb 1704 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **923.Karina PERSSON**.

**923. Karina PERSSON** was born 1626 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. Karina died, and was buried 27 Jul 1690 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Per TORKELSSON, born about 1658 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.   |
|      | f | ii.  | Agnis TORKELSSON, born about 1666 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. |
| 644. | m | iii. | Siune TORKELSSON, born 1670.                                   |

-----

**924. Ake [-----?-----]** was born about 1635 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **925.Mrs AKE** about 1660 probably in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**925. Mrs AKE** was born 1639 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
|      | m | i.  | Oluf AKESSON, born about 1667 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. |
| 645. | f | ii. | Hanna AKESSON, born 1668.                                  |

-----

**926. Jons SVENSSON** was born 1624 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. Jons died, and was buried 13 Aug 1705 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **927.Mrs Lucia SVENSSON**.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**927. Mrs Lucia SVENSSON** was born 1638 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She died 16 Apr 1718 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 3 children:

649.	m	i.	Jon JONSSON, born 1664 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
	f	ii.	Anna JONSSON, born 1670.
	f	iii.	Kirstena JONSSON, born 1677 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----

**928. Faijer LASSON** was born 1613 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. Faijer died in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **929.Mrs Elna LASSON**.

**929. Mrs Elna LASSON** was born 1631 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She died 22 Apr 1701 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 3 children:

	m	i.	Lasse FAIJERSSON, born about 1668 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
650.	m	ii.	Par FAIJERSSON, born about 1670.
	m	iii.	Jon FAIJERSSON, born in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----

**930. Per PAHLSSON** was born 1627 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. Per died, and was buried 22 May 1715 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **931.Mrs Gunnel PAHLSSON**.

**931. Mrs Gunnel PAHLSSON** was born 1628 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 2 children:

651.	f	i.	Kirstina PERSSON, born about 1669.
	m	ii.	Pawel PERSSON, born about 1670 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----

**932. John CAMPBELL** was born about 1650 in Ireland. He was the son of **1214.Duncan CAMPBELL** and **1215.Mary MCCOY**. He married **933.Grace HAY** about 1670 in Ireland.

**933. Grace HAY** was born about 1650 in Ireland. She was the daughter of **1216.Patrick HAY**.

They had 1 child:

652.	m	i.	William CAMPBELL, born 1674, died 5 Oct 1754.
------	---	----	---

-----

**934. (twin) John FARLEY, Sr.** was born 1648 probably in Charles City, Virginia. He was the son of **1217.Thomas FARLEY** and **1218.Lady Jane SEFTON**. John died about 1732. He married **935.Mary FARLEY** about 1667.

**935. Mary FARLEY** was born about 1652 probably in Henrico County, Virginia.

They had 9 children:

	f	i.	Mary FARLEY, born 1668 probably in Henrico County, Virginia.
683.	m	ii.	John FARLEY, Jr, born 1670, died 1754.
	m	iii.	Samuel FARLEY, born 1673 probably in Henrico County, Virginia.
	m	iv.	Edward FARLEY, born 1678 probably in Henrico County,



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Virginia, died in infancy 1678.
- m v. James FARLEY, born 1679 probably in Henrico County,  
Virginia.
- m vi. Matthew FARLEY, born 1682 probably in Henrico County,  
Virginia.
- m vii. William FARLEY, born 1685 probably in Henrico County,  
Virginia.
- m viii. Archer FARLEY, twin, born 1688 probably in Henrico County,  
Virginia.
- m ix. Edward FARLEY, twin, born 1688 probably in Henrico County,  
Virginia.
-

# CHAPTER 19

## GENERATION NO. 13

**936. Thomas KENT** was born in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **1219.Thomas KENT** and **1220.Ellen PILE PYLE**. Thomas died 1 May 1658 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **937.Ann NOYES**.

**937. Ann NOYES** was born in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.

They had 3 children:

685.	m	i.	Thomas KENT, born 1606, died 1 May 1658.
	m	ii.	Samuel KENT, born about 1614 in Essex, England.
	m	iii.	Josiah KENT, born about 1616 in Essex, England.

-----  
**938. Mr. HOSFORD** was born about 1587. He married **939.Mrs. HOSFORD** of Hartford, Connecticut.

**939. Mrs. HOSFORD** was born about 1589.

They had 1 child:

689.	m	i.	William HOSFORD, died 3 Aug 1679.
------	---	----	-----------------------------------

-----  
**940. William AUSTIN** was born 1516 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. William died after 27 May 1567 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He married **941.Mrs. Allis AUSTIN** before 1548 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

**941. Mrs. Allis AUSTIN** was born about 1520 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. Mrs. died probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

They had 4 children:

	m	i.	Roger AUSTIN, born of Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.
	m	ii.	John AUSTIN, born 1548 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, died probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.
	f	iii.	Jane AUSTIN, born 1552 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. She married George HUCKLE 3 Jun 1575 in Cardington, Bedfordshire, England. Jane died probably in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.
693.	m	iv.	Richard AUSTIN, born 1554, died 15 Feb 1623.

-----  
**942. Mr HUGGINS** was born about 1545 in England. He married **943.Mrs HUGGINS** about 1576.

**943. Mrs HUGGINS** was born about 1549 in England.

They had 1 child:

695.	m	i.	Robert HUGGINS, born 1579.
------	---	----	----------------------------

-----  
**944. William KINGE** was born 1550 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1221.Thomas KYNGE (KINGE)** and **1222.Mrs Thomas KYNGE**. William died 1620 in

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He married **945.Margaret [—?—]**.

**945. Margaret [—?—]** was born about 1554 of Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |                |  |
|------|---|------|----------------|--|
|      | f | i.   | Alicia KINGE,  | born about 1577 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. |
|      | f | ii.  | Joanna KINGE,  | born about 1579 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. |
|      | m | iii. | Thomas KINGE,  | born about 1581 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. |
| 699. | m | iv.  | William KINGE, | born 27 Mar 1584, died 4 Apr 1662.                 |
|      | m | v.   | Robert KINGE,  | born about 1584 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. |

-----

**946. Willi LAPP** was christened 13 Apr 1560 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1223.Johes (John) LAPPE** and **1224.Thomasia BREND**. He married **947.Johae (Johanna) CROCKER** 24 Nov 1590 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

**947. Johae (Johanna) CROCKER** was born about 1569 probably in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 700. | f | i. | Christina (Christia) LAPP, born 28 Jun 1594. |
|------|---|----|--|

-----

**948. Edward FULLER** was born about 1560 in Toperton, England. Edward died 1656 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **949.Edward FULLER**.

**949. Edward FULLER** was born about 1560 in Toperton, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 702. | m | i. | John FULLER, born 1589, died 4 Jun 1666. |
|------|---|----|--|

-----

**950. Caldwell FARRINGTON** was born 1565 probably in London, England. He was the son of **1225.Thomas FARRINGTON** and **1226.Alice HEALD**. Caldwell died probably in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **951.Anne FRENCH**.

**951. Anne FRENCH** was born about 1567. She was the daughter of **1227.Edmund FRENCH** and **1228.Unknown [—?—]**. Anne died probably in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 703. | m | i.   | Edmund FARRINGTON, born 1588, died 20 Jan 1671.                                    |
|      | m | ii.  | John FARRINGTON, born about 1590, died probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.     |
|      | f | iii. | Margaret FARRINGTON, born about 1592, died probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | iv.  | Anne FARRINGTON, born about 1594, died probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.     |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**952. [EARL OF DERBY] James STANLEY** was born 31 Jan 1606 in Knowsley, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1229.[EARL OF DERBY] William STANLEY** and **1230.Elizabeth De VERE**. James died 15 Oct 1651 in Bolton, Cheshire, England, and was buried in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. He married **953.Charlotte De LA TREMOUILLE** 26 Jun 1626 in France.

**953. Charlotte De LA TREMOUILLE** was born Dec 1599 in Thouars, Deux Sevres, France. She was the daughter of **1231.Thomas De LA TREMOUVILLE**. Charlotte died 21 Mar 1663/1664 in Chester, Cheshire, England, and was buried in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | m | i.    | [EARL OF DERBY], Charles STANLEY, born 19 Jan 1627 in Lathom, Lancashire, England. He married Dorothea Helena KIRKHOVEN. Charles died 21 Dec 1672, and was buried in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. |
|      | f | ii.   | Charlotte STANLEY, born 10 Mar 1628/1629 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.   |
|      | f | iii.  | Henrietta Maria STANLEY, born 17 Nov 1630 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. She married William WENTWORTH, EARL 27 Feb 1654/1655. Henrietta died 27 Dec 1685.                                |
|      | f | iv.   | Catherine STANLEY, born 4 Dec 1631 of Stourton, Yorkshire, England. She married Henry PIERREPONT Sep 1652 of Stourton, Yorkshire, England.  |
|      | f | v.    | Amelia Anna Sophia STANLEY, born 17 Jul 1633 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. She married John MURRAY 5 May 1659. Amelia died 22 Feb 1701/1702.   |
|      | m | vi.   | Henry Frederick STANLEY, born 24 Feb 1634/1635 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, died in infancy 24 Apr 1635.  |
|      | m | vii.  | James STANLEY, born 2 Nov 1636 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, died in childhood 27 Mar 1638.  |
|      | m | viii. | Edward STANLEY, born 7 Jan 1638/1639 in Lathom Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.   |
| 705. | m | ix.   | William STANDLEY, born 18 Nov 1640, died before 4 Jan 1671.   |

-----

**954. John COTTRELL** was christened 15 Aug 1591 in Worcester, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                               |
|------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| 707. | m | i. | Nicholas COTTRELL, born 1622. |
|------|---|----|-------------------------------|

-----

**955. John RUCKMAN** was born 1601 in England. He married **956.Elizabeth RUCKMAN**.

**956. Elizabeth RUCKMAN** was born 1606 in England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                               |
|------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| 709. | m | i. | John RUCKMAN, Jr., born 1627. |
|------|---|----|-------------------------------|

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**957. Thomas BILLIOU (BALLIOU)** was born probably in Wicres, Nord, France. He was the son of **1232.Mr BALLIOU** and **1233.Mrs BALLIOU**. He married **958.Ann AIME** of Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

**958. Ann AIME** was born probably in Wicres, Nord, France. Ann died about 1622 probably in England.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Abigail BILLIOU (BALLIOU), born of Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. She married (1) [Deacon] John DUNHAM 17 Oct 1619 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. Abigail married (2) Abraham DENTON, Sr. Abigail married (3) _____ WOOD. Abigail died 1669 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | ii.  | Anna BILLIOU (BARLOW), born of Wicres, Normandie, France. She married Nathaniel WALKER 28 Feb 1624 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands.   |
| 712. | m | iii. | Pierre BILLIOU, born 1632, died 6 Jan 1708.   |

-----

**959. Cretien (Christian) DU BOIS** was born 1597 in Wicres, La Bassa, Lilli, Artois. He was the son of **1234.Jacques, Louis Wallerund DU BOIS** and **1235.Madeline Renee DE CROIX**. Cretien died 10 Oct 1655 in Wicres, La Bassa, Lilli, Artois. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Albert Pierre DU BOIS, born 18 Jan 1622 in Nord, Wicres, Artois, France, christened 13 Nov 1625 in Wicres, Artois, France, died in Wicres, France.   |
| 713. | f | ii.  | Francoise DU BOIS, died 1695.  |
|      | f | iii. | Annennette DU BOIS, born 30 Nov 1625 in Nord, Wicres, Artois, France, christened 30 Nov 1625 in Wicres, Artois, France, died in Kingston?, Ulster, New York.   |
|      | m | iv.  | Jacques DU BOIS, born 13 Nov 1626 in Nord, Wicres, Artois, France, christened 27 Oct 1628 in Lille, near Wicres, Flanders. He married Pierronne BENTYNE 25 Apr 1663 in Leyden, Holland. Jacques died 1676 in Esopus, (Kingston), Ulster, New York, and was buried in Olde Ulster Cemetery, Kingston, New York. |

Cretien married (2) **Cornelia [-----?-----]** about 1621 in Wicres, La Basse, Artois, France.

-----

**960. William REYNOLDS** was born 1560 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1236.Christopher REYNOLDS** and **1237.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. William died in Bermuda. He married **961.Esther RUTH (ROTH)** probably in England.

**961. Esther RUTH (ROTH)** She was the daughter of **1238. \_\_\_\_\_ RUTH** and **1239.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Esther died in Bermuda?

They had 9 children:

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | i.    | Stephen REYNOLDS, born about 1601. He married Sarah BRADFORD.  |
|      | m | ii.   | Jonathan REYNOLDS, born about 1605. He married Sarah BRADFORD. Jonathan died 1673.   |
|      | f | iii.  | Catharine REYNOLDS, born 1609 in Wales. She married (1) Joseph AUSTIN about 1630 of New Hampshire. Catharine married (2) Edward STARBUCK 30 Aug 1638 in Dover, New Hampshire. Catharine died 4 Feb 1690/1691 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire. |
|      | m | iv.   | William REYNOLDS, born 1613. He married Alice KITSON 30 Aug 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. William died 1675 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, and was buried in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine.                                       |
|      | m | v.    | Stephen REYNOLDS, born about 1617.   |
|      | f | vi.   | Miss REYNOLDS, born about 1621.  |
|      | m | vii.  | Christopher REYNOLDS, born 1623.   |
| 714. | m | viii. | James REYNOLDS (Twin), born 13 May 1625, died Aug 1700.  |
|      | m | ix.   | John REYNOLDS, born 13 May 1625 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Ann HOLBROOK. Ann also married (1) <b>714. James REYNOLDS (Twin).</b>  |

**714. James REYNOLDS (Twin)** was born 13 May 1625. He was the son of **960. William REYNOLDS** and **961. Esther RUTH (ROTH)**. John died 1691 in Rhode Island.

- - - - -

**962. James BABCOCK, Sr.** was born 1580 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. James died 12 Jun 1679 in Stonington, Norwich, Connecticut. He married (1) **963. Mary [-----?-----]** about 1600 in Essex County, England.

**963. Mary [-----?-----]** was born 1584 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. Mary died 1650 of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | Robert BABCOCK, born 1610 of Essex, England. He married Joanna PHILLIPS. Robert died 12 Nov 1694 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts.   |
| 716. | m | ii.  | James BABCOCK, born 12 Jun 1612, died 12 Jun 1679.  |
|      | m | iii. | John BABCOCK, born in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. He married Elizabeth [-----?-----] 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. John died 19 Jul 1719 of Stonington, Norwich, Connecticut. |
|      | m | iv.  | Job BABCOCK, born 1616 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England.   |
|      | f | v.   | Mary BABCOCK, born 1618 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. She married William CHAMPLIN.  |
|      | m | vi.  | George BABCOCK, born 1622. He married Mary BADCOCK. George died 26 Sep 1670.  |

James married (2) **Elizabeth [-----?-----]**.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**964. George LAWTON** was born 1580/1581 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **1240.Thomas LAWTON** and **1241.Mrs Thomas LAWTON**. George died 26 Nov 1641 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He married **965.Isbell SMITH** 13 Nov 1606 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

**965. Isbell SMITH** was born 1585 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1242. \_\_\_\_\_ SMITH**.

They had 9 children:

- |       |   |       |  |
|-------|---|-------|--|
| 718.  | m | i.    | George LAWTON, born 23 Sep 1607, died 5 Oct 1693.  |
|       | m | ii.   | John LAWTON, born 1608 in England.   |
|       | m | iii.  | Sarah LAWTON, born 1 Oct 1609, christened 1 Oct 1609 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.  |
|       | f | iv.   | Mary LAWTON, born 28 Oct 1611 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, christened 28 Oct 1611 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.   |
| 1186. | m | v.    | Thomas LAWTON, born 17 Apr 1614, died 29 Sep 1681.   |
|       | m | vi.   | Isaac LAWTON, born 3 Nov 1616 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, christened 3 Nov 1616 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.  |
|       | m | vii.  | Bennett LAWTON, born 27 Feb 1618 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, christened 27 Feb 1618 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, died in childhood 21 Jul 1623 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. |
|       | m | viii. | Nicholas LAWTON, born 20 Feb 1621 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, christened 20 Feb 1621 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, died in infancy 17 May 1621 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.  |
|       | f | ix.   | Elizabeth LAWTON, born 29 May 1623 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, christened 29 May 1623 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.  |

-----

**966. Thomas HAZARD** was born of Nottingham, England. He was the son of **1243.Thomas HAZARD** and **1244.Margarit PAWMER**. Thomas died 1668/1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) **967.Martha POTTER** in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**967. Martha POTTER** She was the daughter of **1245.George POTTER** and **1246.Martha [-----?-----]**. Martha died 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | Robert HAZARD, born 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, died in childhood before 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  |
|      | m | ii.  | Robert HAZARD, born 1634/1635 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Mary BROWNELL 1658/1659 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Robert died 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. |
| 719. | f | iii. | Elizabeth HAZARD, died 8 Nov 1711.  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f    iv.    Hannah HAZARD, born 1636/1637 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, christened 10 Sep 1637 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Stephen WILCOX 30 Jan 1658 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. Hannah died 1685 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f    v.    Martha HAZARD, born 1638 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married (1) Ichabod POTTER 1661 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Martha married (2) Benjamin MOWERY 1670. Martha died 1676 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.
- m    vi.    Thomas HAZARD, born about 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m    vii.    Jonathan HAZARD, born about 1645 in Newton, Rhode Island.
- m    viii.    George HAZARD, born 1646 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m    ix.    Nathaniel HAZARD, born about 1647 in Newton, Rhode Island.

Thomas married (2) **Martha SHERRIFF** 1675.

- - - - -

**968. [REVEREND] Michael GARDINER** was born 1552 in Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England. Michael died 22 Aug 1630 in Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England, and was buried 24 Aug 1630 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Greenford, Middlesex, England. He married **969. Margaret BROWNE** 1 Sep 1583 in London, Middlesex, England.

**969. Margaret BROWNE** was born 1562 probably in Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England, and was christened of Greenford, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1247. Thomas BROWNE** and **1248. Alice CHAPMAN**. Margaret died 17 Mar 1632 in Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England, and was buried in Holy Cross Church, Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England.

They had 6 children:

- m    i.    Henry GARDNER, born 25 Feb 1587 in Greenford, Middlesex, England, christened 25 Feb 1587 in Greenford, Middlesex, England
- m    ii.    Michael GARDNER, born 21 Dec 1589 in Greenford, Middlesex, England, christened 21 Dec 1589 in Great Greenford, Middlesex, England. He married Frances TURNBAUGH.
- m    iii.    Thomas GARDNER, born 4 Mar 1591 in Greenford, Middlesex, England, christened 4 Mar 1591 in Great Greenford, Middlesex, England. He married Rebecca CHILD 8 Oct 1610 in Middlesex, England. Thomas died 15 Oct 1652.
- f    iv.    Anne GARDNER, born 20 Aug 1593 in Greenford, Middlesex, England, christened 20 Aug 1593 in Great Greenford, Middlesex, England.
- m    v.    John GARDNER, born 14 Jun 1595 in Greenford, Middlesex,



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

England, christened 14 Jun 1595 in Great Greenford,  
Middlesex, England. He married Rebecca CLYDE  
1615 in Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England.

720.        m     vi.        George GARDINER, born 15 Feb 1599, died 1677.

-----

**969. Margaret BROWNE** Margaret married (1) **968.[REVEREND] Michael GARDINER (See above)**.  
Margaret married (2) **Richard WHITTER** in Ausones, England.

-----

**970. Robert LONG** was born 1590 of St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **1249.John LONG** and **1250.Marie [-----?-----]**. Robert died 9 Jan 1664 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah TAYLOR** 3 Oct 1614 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

Robert married (2) **971.Elizabeth [-----?-----]** in Dunstable, Bedford, England.

**971. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** was born 1603/1605 of Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England. Elizabeth died 29 May 1687 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

721.	f	i.	Herodias LONG, died 1722.
	m	ii.	Joshua LONG, born Nov 1634 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, died 1693.
	f	iii.	Hannah LONG, born 3 Mar 1637 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 12 Mar 1637 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) Henry COOKERY 22 Oct 1657 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) Luke PERKINS 9 Mar 1663 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. Hannah died 16 Nov 1715 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
	f	iv.	Ruth LONG, born 3 Jun 1639 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 3 Jun 1639 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) William WALLEY about 1659 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. Ruth married (2) John BAKER 7 Mar 1670 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
	f	v.	Deborah LONG, born 10 Aug 1642 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, christened 23 Aug 1642 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She married William PHILLIPS 13 Nov 1689.

-----

**972. William TEFFT** was born about 1600 in England. He was the son of **1251.Mr. TEFFT** and **1252.Mrs. TEFFT**. William died about 1648 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married **973.Ann [-----?-----]** probably in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**973. Ann [-----?-----]** was born about 1600 in England.

They had 1 child:

722.        m     i.        John TEFFT, died 26 Jan 1676.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**974. James BARBER** was born about 1588 in Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1253.Thomas BARBER** and **1254.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. He married **975.Mrs. [-----?-----]** probably in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**975. Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born about 1596.

They had 1 child:

723.        f        i.        Mary BARBER, died 26 Jan 1676.

-----

**976. Clement BRIGGS** was born in England. Clement died 23 Dec 1648 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **977.Joan ALLEN** in Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**977. Joan ALLEN** was born 1602 of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1255.George ALLEN** and **1256.Katherine STARKES**. Joan died 1638/1639 probably in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

724.        m        i.        Thomas BRIGGS, born 14 Jun 1633, died 1 Apr 1696.  
              m        ii.        Jonathan BRIGGS, born 14 Jun 1635 in Weymouth, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Experience HARVEY 1666 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Jonathan died 18 Nov 1690 in Taunton, Will Prob.  
              f        iii.        Joan BRIGGS, born 1635 of Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married Peter TALLMAN 24 Jul 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Joan died 1685 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  
              m        iv.        John BRIGGS, born 1637 in Massachusetts, died before 1662.

Clement married (2) **Elizabeth [-----?-----]**.

-----

**978. \_\_\_\_\_ TIBBETTS** was born about 1566 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

726.        m        i.        Henry TIBBETTS, born 1596, died 27 Jun 1676.  
              f        ii.        Remembrance TIBBETTS, born about 1598 in England.  
              f        iii.        Rebecca TIBBETTS, born 1607. She married John AULT 1640 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire.

-----

**979. Thomas STANTON** was born about 1572 in Leicestershire, England. Thomas died in Leicestershire, England. He married **980.Anne [-----?-----]** of Leicestershire, England.

**980. Anne [-----?-----]** was born in Leicestershire, England.

They had 4 children:

m        i.        Samuel STANTON, Sr., born about 1590 of Norfolk, England. He married Maria (Mary) SCARBURGH about 1617 of North Walsham, Norfolk, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |  |   |      |  |
|------|--|---|------|--|
|      |  | m | ii.  | Thomas STANTON, Sr., born 1594 in Leicestershire, England. |
|      |  | m | iii. | Joseph STANTON, Sr., born 1596 in Leicestershire, England. |
| 728. |  | m | iv.  | Robert STANTON, born 1598/1599, died 29 Aug 1672.          |

-----

**981. Christopher ALMY (ALMAY)** was born 1557 in South Kilworth, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1257.Thomas ALMY** and **1258.Joan WALE**. Christopher died in South Kilworth, England. He married **982.Miss CLARKE** before 1601 in England.

**982. Miss CLARKE** was born of Letterworth, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1259.Thomas CLARKE**.

- |                      |  |   |     |  |
|----------------------|--|---|-----|--|
| They had 2 children: |  |   |     |  |
|                      |  | m | i.  | William ALMY, born 1601 in South Kilworth, Leicestershire, England. He married Audrey BARLOWE 1626 in Lutterworth, England. William died 23 Apr 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. |
| 729.                 |  | f | ii. | Avis ALMY (ALMAY), died after 1648.  |

-----

**983. William HALL** was born 1577 in England. William died 1659 in England. He married **984.Mrs [-----?-----]**.

**984. Mrs [-----?-----]** was born in England.

- |                   |  |   |    |   |
|-------------------|--|---|----|---|
| They had 1 child: |  |   |    |   |
| 730.              |  | m | i. | William HALL, born 1612/1613, died 19 Apr 1676. |

-----

**985. Tristram THOMAS** was born 1575. Tristram died 1620. He married **986.Elizabeth (THOMAS)** 1596.

**986. Elizabeth (THOMAS)** was born 1577. Elizabeth died 1642.

- |                   |  |   |    |                         |
|-------------------|--|---|----|-------------------------|
| They had 1 child: |  |   |    |                         |
| 731.              |  | f | i. | Mary THOMAS, died 1680. |

-----

**987. Anthony PAINE** was born 1585 in Noroton, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1260.Ralph PAINE** and **1261.Dorothy [-----?-----]**. Anthony died 6 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, and was buried 6 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) **988.Alice? POTTER** in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**988. Alice? POTTER** was born about 1587. Alice? died in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

- |                      |  |   |      |   |
|----------------------|--|---|------|---|
| They had 4 children: |  |   |      |   |
| 733.                 |  | f | i.   | Mary PAINE, died 12 Feb 1687.   |
|                      |  | f | ii.  | Alice PAINE, born 1609. She married Lot STRANGE about 1625. Alice died 1690 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. |
|                      |  | m | iii. | _____ PAINE, born about 1613.   |
|                      |  | f | iv.  | Anthony PAINE, born about 1625, died 1643/1649 in   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

Anthony married (2) **Rose POTTER** 10 Nov 1643 in Newport County, Rhode Island.

-----

**988. Alice? POTTER** Alice? married (1) **987. Anthony PAINE (See above)**.  
Alice? married (2) **Mr WEEDEN** in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

-----

**989. Richarde BURCHE** was christened 7 Jul 1596 of Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1262. William BIRCH** and **1263. Agnes MEYER**. He married **990. Johan BALLYMANT** 9 Jan 1616 in Woodbury, Devonshire, England.

**990. Johan BALLYMANT** was born about 1596 of Woodbury, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1264. Thomas BALLYMONDE** and **1265. Johan HOLWELL**.

They had 2 children:

734.	m	i.	Thomas BURCH, christened 15 May 1617, died 8 May 1657.
	m	ii.	Richard BURCHE, christened 20 Feb 1619 in Topsham, Devonshire, England.

-----

**991. Lawrence (Lawrencius) ELLISON, Sr.** was born 28 Oct 1570 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1266. Thomae ELLISSE, Sr.** and **1267. \_\_\_\_\_ JENETT**. He married **992. Jane CLYNT** 24 Aug 1590 in Gargrave, Yorkshire, England.

**992. Jane CLYNT** was born about 1569 in Gargrave, Yorkshire, England.

They had 1 child:

738.	m	i.	Lawrence ELLISON, born 22 Jan 1600, died 2 Jan 1666.
------	---	----	--

-----

**993. George ALDRICH** was born of Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1268. William ALDRICH II** and **1269. Mrs-William ALDRICH**. George died about 1658 of Norfolk, England. He married **994. Mrs. [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]** before 1603 of Derbyshire, England.

**994. Mrs. [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]** was born of Derbyshire, England. She died about 1661 of Norfolk, England.

They had 1 child:

739.	m	i.	George ALDRICH, born 1604/1605, died 1 Mar 1683.
------	---	----	--

-----

**995. Mr SEALD** was born 1573 probably in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

740.	f	i.	Katherine SEALD, died 11 Jan 1691.
------	---	----	------------------------------------

-----

**996. Thomas THAYER** was born 16 Aug 1596 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 16 Aug 1596 in St. Marys, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **1270. Richard THAYER** and **1271. Ursula Alice DIMERY**. Thomas died 2 Jun 1665 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, and was buried 2 Jun 1665 in Braintree. He married **997. Margery WHEELER** 13 Apr 1618 in St. Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

England.

**997. Margery WHEELER** was born 25 Apr 1600 in Thornbury, England. She was the daughter of **1272.Abell WHEELER** and **1273.Jane SHEPHARD**. Margery died 11 Feb 1642 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 15 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | f | i.    | Ursula THAYER, christened 18 Nov 1619 in St. Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 13 Dec 1619 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 13 Dec 1619 in St. Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.  |
|      | f | ii.   | Margery THAYER, born about 1620 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 8 Jul 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.   |
|      | m | iii.  | Wilfrey THAYER, born 20 May 1621 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 20 May 1621 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 10 Jul 1621 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.   |
|      | m | iv.   | Thomas THAYER, born 15 Sep 1622 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 15 Sep 1622 in St. Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Hannah (Anna) [---?---] 1646 in Thornbury, England. Thomas died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, and was buried 28 Mar 1703 in Mendon, Suffolk, Massachusetts.                                       |
| 741. | m | v.    | Ferdinando THAYER, born 18 Apr 1625, died 28 Mar 1713.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Ursula THAYER, born 8 Oct 1626 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 8 Oct 1626 in St. Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 2 May 1627 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 2 May 1627 in St. Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.   |
|      | m | vii.  | ----- THAYER, born 3 Dec 1627 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 3 Dec 1627 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 3 Dec 1627 in Gloucestershire, England.   |
|      | m | viii. | Shadrach THAYER, born 10 May 1629 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 10 May 1629 in St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) Mary BARNETT (BARRETT) 1 Mar 1654 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Shadrach married (2) Deliverance PRIEST 12 Jul 1661. Shadrach died 19 Oct 1678 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | ix.   | Mary THAYER, born 24 Jun 1630 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 24 Jun 1630 in St Mary's, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.   |
|      | m | x.    | ----- THAYER, born Dec 1632 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy Dec 1632 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f    xi.    Elizabeth THAYER, christened 12 Apr 1635 in Thornbury, England.
- m    xii.    Jonathan THAYER, born 16 Aug 1637 in England, christened 27 Dec 1637 in Thornbury, England.
- f    xiii.    Sarah THAYER, born in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 9 Feb 1639 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married Jonathan HAYWARD 28 Oct 1663 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was christened 19 Nov 1634 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **743.William HAYWARD** and **744.Margery KNIGHT**. Jonathan died 21 Nov 1689 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Sarah died 27 Aug 1695 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- f    xiv.    Hannah THAYER, born 1640/1641 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married (1) Samuel HAYDEN 28 Oct 1664 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) Jonathan PADDLEFORD 1678. Hannah died in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- f    xv.    Ruth THAYER, born about 1641 probably in Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**998. William HAYWARD** was christened 29 Mar 1615 in St Giles, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1000.John (William) HAYWARD** and **1274.Mrs. [—?—]**. William died 10 May 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married **999.Margaret THAYER**.

**999. Margaret THAYER** was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1275.Thomas THAYER** and **1276.Mrs. Thomas THAYER**. Margaret died 18 Jul 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

- m    i.    Samuel HAYWARD, born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth (Widow) SABIN in Massachusetts. Samuel married (2) Mehitable THOMPSON. Samuel died 29 Jul 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- m    ii.    William HAYWARD, born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah BUTTERWORTH 1672 in Massachusetts. William married (2) Priscilla (Widow) TOMPKINS 6 May 1708 in Massachusetts. William died 17 Dec 1717 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 742. f    iii.    Huldah HAYWARD, born 7 Oct 1636, died 1 Sep 1690.

- - - - -

**1000. John (William) HAYWARD** was born 1583 of London, England. He was the son of **1277.William HAYWARD** and **1278.Margery [—?—]**. He married (1) **1001.Mrs. [—?—]**.

**1001. Mrs. [—?—]** was born 1589 of London, Middlesex, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

They had 1 child:

743.        m        i.        William HAYWARD, christened 29 Mar 1615, died 10 May 1659.

John married (2) **1274.Mrs. [—————?—————]**.

-----

**1002. Thomas KNIGHT** was born about 1560 in England. He married **1003.Margery THAYER** about 1615 in London, England.

**1003. Margery THAYER** was born 1562 of Limehouse, Middlesex, England.

They had 1 child:

744.        f        i.        Margery KNIGHT, died 18 Jul 1676.

-----

**1004. David THOMPSON** was born 17 Dec 1592 probably in St. Andrew, Plymouth, Devonshire, England, and was christened 17 Dec 1592 in Clerkenwell, England. He was the son of **1279.Richard TOMSON, Jr.** and **1280.Florence CROMLAN**. David died 1638 in Piscataqua, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **1005.Amias COLE** 18 Jul 1613 in St. Andrews, Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

**1005. Amias COLE** was born 1592 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England, and was christened 3 Oct 1597 in St. Andrews, Plymouth, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1281.William COLE** and **1282.Agnes BRIANT**. Amias died 1649 in Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

f        i.        Ann THOMPSON, born 10 Oct 1615 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England, died in infancy 14 Oct 1615 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England, and was buried 14 Oct 1615 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

f        ii.        Priscilla THOMPSON, born 23 Oct 1616 in St. Andrew, Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

745.    m        iii.        John THOMPSON, born 5 Jan 1619, died 9 Nov 1685.

f        iv.        Ann THOMPSON, born 22 Nov 1620 in St. Andrew, Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

m        v.        Miles THOMPSON, born before 1628 in Thompson Island, Boston, Massachusetts. He married Ann TETHERLY.

m        vi.        Samuel MAVERICK, born 1632 in Boston, Noodles Island, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT 4 Dec 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Samuel died 10 Mar 1664 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

-----

**1005. Amias COLE** Amias married (1) **1004.David THOMPSON (See above)**.  
Amias married (2) **Samuel MAVERICK** 1629 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

-----

**1006. Thomas WHITE** was born 1601 in England. His spouse has not been identified.  
They had 1 child:

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

746. f i. Sarah [—?—], born 1620, died after 1684.

-----

**1007. Thomas HAMMOND** was born 1545 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1283. John HAMMOND** and **1284. Agnes GARROLD**. Thomas died 24 Nov 1589 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 26 Nov 1589 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married **1008. Rose TRIPPE** 14 May 1573 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

**1008. Rose TRIPPE** was born 1548/1551 of Lavenham, England. She was the daughter of **1285. Mr. TRIPPE**. Rose died 23 May 1605 of Lavenham, England, and was buried probably in Cavenham, Suffolk, England.

They had 8 children:

	f	i.	Elizabeth HAMMOND, born 1 Apr 1574 of Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married (1) George KELSEY 1599 probably in Chelmsford, Essex, England. Elizabeth married (2) Robert STUARD. Elizabeth died in England.
747.	m	ii.	William HAMMOND, born 30 Oct 1575, died 8 Oct 1662.
	f	iii.	Rose HAMMOND, born about 1578 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 22 Apr 1578 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died 23 Mar 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.
	f	iv.	Martha HAMMOND, born 1579 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 6 Nov 1579 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married Timothy SMART 14 Jun 1615 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. Martha died in England?.
	f	v.	Susan HAMMOND, born 15 Mar 1581 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married Timothy SMART 14 Jun 1615.
	f	vi.	Marie HAMMOND, born about 1583 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 7 Jul 1583 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 16 Jan 1584/1585.
	m	vii.	Thomas HAMMOND, born of Hingham, Suffolk, England, christened 9 Jan 1585 in Melford, Suffolk, England, died 16 Jan 1585 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.
	m	viii.	Thomas HAMMOND, born 9 Jan 1587 of Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth CASON 12 Nov 1623 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. Thomas died 30 Sep 1675 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1008. Rose TRIPPE** Rose married (1) **1007. Thomas HAMMOND (See above)**.  
Rose married (2) **Robert STEWART** 30 Apr 1590.

-----

**1009. William PAYNE (PAINE)** was born 2 Dec 1565 in Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1286. William PAYNE** and **1287. Mrs. [—?—]**. William died 21 Nov 1648 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 21 Nov 1648 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) **1010. Agnes (Ann) NEVES** 28 Dec 1584 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1010. Agnes (Ann) NEVES** was born 1563 probably in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1288.Mr. NEVES** and **1289.Mrs. NEVES**. Agnes died 8 Oct 1645 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 8 Oct 1645 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

They had 11 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 748. | f | i.    | Elizabeth PAINE, born 11 Sep 1586, died 14 Sep 1676.   |
|      | f | ii.   | Anne PAYNE, born 17 Dec 1587 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 17 Dec 1587 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married Richard NEVEL 2 Sep 1613 in Suffolk County, England. Anne died 14 Sep 1676.  |
|      | f | iii.  | Judith PAYNE, born 22 Jun 1589 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 22 Jun 1589 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | iv.   | Susan PAYNE, born 1 Jan 1590 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 1 Jan 1591 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 9 Oct 1591 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 9 Oct 1591 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | v.    | Susan PAYNE, born 9 Apr 1592 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 9 Apr 1592 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | f | vi.   | Jane PAYNE, born 1593 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 26 Jul 1594 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 26 Jul 1594 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Phoebe PAINE, born 1 Apr 1594 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 1 Apr 1594 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married John PAGE 5 Jun 1621 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. Phoebe died 25 Sep 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried 25 Sep 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | viii. | Richard PAYNE, born 20 Feb 1596 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 20 Feb 1597 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) Ann [----?----]. Richard married (2) Alice [----?----]. Richard died, and was buried 18 May 1645 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | m | ix.   | William PAYNE, born 20 Feb 1596 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 20 Feb 1597 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married Anna NORTH. William died 10 Oct 1660 in Ipswich, Suffolk, Massachusetts.   |
|      | f | x.    | Dorothy PAYNE, born 1598 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married Simon AIRLS (EYRE) 30 Sep 1615. Dorothy died 11 Aug 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | xi.   | Frances PAYNE, born 20 Jul 1600 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 20 Jul 1600 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 12 Aug 1600 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 12 Aug 1600 in  |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

William married (2) **Margery ASH** in England.  
William married (3) **Elizabeth SWEETSER**.

-----  
**1011. John VINCENT** was born about 1590 in London, England. John died before 4 Nov 1611 in Leyden?, Holland?. He married **1012.Sarah ALLERTON** about 1608 in Leyden, Holland.

**1012. Sarah ALLERTON** was born 1588 in N. Andrew Parish, Undershaft, London, England. She was the daughter of **1290.Edward ALLERTON** and **1291.Rose DAVIS**. Sarah died 1633 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:  
749. m i. John VINCENT, born 1608.

-----  
**1012. Sarah ALLERTON** Sarah married (1) **1011.John VINCENT (See above)**.  
Sarah married (2) **Degory PRIEST** 4 Nov 1611 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands.

Sarah married (3) **Cuthbert CUTHBERTSON** 13 Nov 1621 in Leyden, Holland.

-----  
**1013. Thomas HATHAWAY** was born 1560 probably in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **1292.Thomas HATHAWAY** and **1293.(Wife) [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 1610 in London, England. He married **1014.Margaret [-----?-----]** in Gloucestershire, England.

**1014. Margaret [-----?-----]** was born probably in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England. Margaret died 1630 in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 11 children:  
f i. Sarah HATHAWAY, born 1584 in England.  
m ii. Matthew HATHAWAY, born 1586/1587 of Gloucestershire, England.  
m iii. Gyles HATHAWAY, born 1587/1588 of Gloucestershire, England.  
m iv. Thomas HATHAWAY, born 1595 of Gloucestershire, England  
m v. Nicholas HATHAWAY, born 1595/1603 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. He married Mrs. [----?----] about 1627. Nicholas died in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried 1643 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.  
f vi. Elizabeth HATHAWAY, born 1597 of Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England, died 1624 in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England.  
f vii. Mary HATHAWAY, born 1599/1600 of Gloucestershire, England. She married William CORBETT 1626/1627.  
f viii. Agnes HATHAWAY, born 1601 of Gloucestershire, England.  
m ix. Abraham HATHAWAY, born 1603/1604 of Gloucestershire,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

England.

	m	x.	Anthony HATHAWAY, born 1605/1610 of Gloucestershire, England.
751.	m	xi.	Arthur HATHAWAY, Sr., born about 1605.

-----

**1015. Francis COOKE** was born in Gides Hall, Yorkshire (West), England, and was christened 25 Apr 1582 in Leiden, Zuid, Holland. He was the son of **1294.Edward COOKE**. Francis died 7 Apr 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **1016.Hester MAHIEU** 30 Jun 1603 in Leyden, South Holland, Holland.

**1016. Hester MAHIEU** was born in Leyden, South Holland, Holland. She was the daughter of **1295.Jan MAHIEU** and **1296.Jeanne [-----?-----]**. Hester died 18 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

	f	i.	Jane COOKE, born 1604/1608 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. She married Experience MITCHELL 1 Jun 1627 probably in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Jane died 8 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
753.	m	ii.	John COOKE, born 1607, died 9 Nov 1694.
	m	iii.	Child COOK, born before 20 May 1608 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands, died in infancy 20 May 1608 in Leyden, South Holland, Holland, and was buried 20 May 1608 in St. Peter's Church, Leyden, Holland.
	m	iv.	Josiah COOKE, born 1610 in Leyden, South Holland, Holland. He married Elizabeth RING 16 Sep 1635 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Josiah died 8 Jun 1666 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
	f	v.	Elizabeth COOK, born 26 Dec 1611 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands, christened 26 Dec 1611 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands. She married William WOOD.
	m	vi.	Henry COOK, born 2 Jun 1615, christened in Burford, Shropshire, England. He married Judith BIRDSALL 29 Jun 1639 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Henry died 25 Dec 1661 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried 25 Dec 1661 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
	m	vii.	Jacob COOKE, born 1618 in Leyden, South Holland, Holland. He married (1) Damarius HOPKINS 10 Jun 1646 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Jacob married (2) Elizabeth LETTICE 18 Nov 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Jacob died 7 Jul 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in Tyler Point Cemetery, Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island.
	f	viii.	Hester COOK, christened 1620 in Leiden, South Holland, Netherlands. She married Richard WRIGHT 21 Nov 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Hester

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- died 8 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f ix. Elizabeth COOKE, born about 1621 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married John DOTY 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died probably in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
  - f x. Mary COOKE, christened 22 May 1627. She married John THOMPSON 26 Dec 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Mary died 23 Nov 1695 probably in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in First Burying Ground, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**1017. Richard WARREN** was born 1580 probably in St. Leonards, London, England. Richard died, and was buried 1627/1628 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **1018. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** about 1604 in England.

**1018. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** was born about 1583 in England. Elizabeth died 22 Oct 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried 24 Oct 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- f i. Mary WARREN, born about 1605 in England. She married Robert BARTLETT 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Mary died 3 Jul 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f ii. Ann WARREN, born 1612/1616 in England. She married Thomas LITTLE 19 Apr 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Ann died 19 Feb 1675 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 754. f iii. Sarah WARREN, born 1613, died 25 Jul 1686.
- f iv. Elizabeth WARREN, born 20 Jan 1617 in England. She married Richard CHURCH 1635/1636. Elizabeth died 9 Mar 1670 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f v. Abigail WARREN, born 1618/1622 in England. She married Anthony SNOWE 8 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Abigail died 3 Jan 1692 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- m vi. Nathaniel WARREN, born 1624/1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Sarah WALKER 19 Nov 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Nathaniel died 21 Oct 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried 21 Oct 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Joseph WARREN, born 22 Mar 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Priscilla FAUNCE 1651/1652 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Joseph died 4 May 1689 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**1019. Henry BULLARD** was born 1535 of Barnham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1297. John BULLER (BULLARD)** and **1298. Margaret [-----?-----]**. Henry died 1591 in England. He married **1020. Margaret [-----?-----]** in Barnham?, Suffolk, England.

**1020. Margaret [-----?-----]** was born 1539 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England. Margaret died 3 Aug 1587 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 3 Aug 1587 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

They had 7 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 758. | m | i.   | William BULLARD, born 1562, died 1609.  |
|      | f | ii.  | Margaret BULLARD, born 2 Jan 1564 in St. Martins, Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 2 Feb 1564 in St. Martins, Barnham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 2 Feb 1564 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England.               |
|      | f | iii. | Katherine BULLARD, born 19 Sep 1567 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 19 Sep 1567 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 19 Sep 1567 in St. Martin's, Barnham, Suffolk, England.                                |
|      | f | iv.  | Ellen BULLARD, born 1569 in St. Martins, Barnham, Suffolk, England. She married Thomas LASLING 8 Jun 1593 of Barnham, Suffolk, England. Ellen died probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England.                                     |
|      | m | v.   | Ason BULLARD, born 1570 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 27 Feb 1570 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 27 Feb 1570 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 27 Feb 1570 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. |
|      | m | vi.  | ----- BULLARD, born about 1570/1571 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, died in infancy 27 Feb 1570/1571.   |
|      | m | vii. | Henry BULLARD, born 26 Sep 1574 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 26 Sep 1574 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married Margaret [-----?-----]. Henry died probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England.                       |

-----

**1021. Lawrence CHENEY** was born 1566 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1299. John CHENEY** and **1300. Agnes [-----?-----]**. Lawrence died 2 Nov 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **1022. Julian WALDRON** 1588/1589.

**1022. Julian WALDRON** was born 1568 probably in Lambourn, Berkshire, England.

They had 9 children:

- |   |     |   |
|---|-----|---|
| f | i.  | Susannah CHENEY, born 16 Jul 1590 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 16 Jul 1590 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England, died in infancy 16 Jul 1590, and was buried 16 Jul 1590 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. |
| f | ii. | Dorothy CHENEY, born 28 Oct 1591 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 28 Oct 1591 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. She married John STREATE 6 Nov 1615 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England.                      |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | iii.  | John CHENEY, born 29 Jun 1595 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 29 Jun 1595 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England.   |
|      | f | iv.   | Elizabeth CHENEY, christened 20 Apr 1598 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. She married William LAWRENCE. Elizabeth died about 3 Feb 1675.   |
|      | m | v.    | Lawrence CHENEY, born 13 Jul 1600 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 13 Jul 1600 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England.   |
| 762. | m | vi.   | William CHENEY, born 31 Jul 1603, died 30 Jun 1667.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Mary CHENEY, born 27 Jul 1606 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 27 Jul 1606 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. She married Cheney CULE. Mary died 1673/1674 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. |
|      | m | viii. | Edward CHENEY, born 20 Feb 1608 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 20 Feb 1608 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. He married Lucy [----?----].  |
|      | m | ix.   | Thomas CHENEY, born 1610 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England. He married Susanna [----?----]. Thomas died about 30 May 1657.   |

-----

**1023. Thomas THURSTON** was born about 1580 in England. Thomas died 1 Apr 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He married **1024. Grace NUTTING**.

**1024. Grace NUTTING** was born about 1584 in England. Grace died 13 Feb 1638, and was buried 13 Feb 1638 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 764. | m | i.   | John THURSTON, born 13 Jan 1601, died 1 Nov 1685.   |
|      | f | ii.  | Margaret THURSTON, christened 5 Feb 1608 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England, died, and was buried 1619 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.        |
|      | f | iii. | Frances THURSTON, christened 23 May 1613 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England, died, and was buried 14 Jan 1629 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. |
|      | f | iv.  | Mary THURSTON, christened Sep 1616 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | m | v.   | Samuel THURSTON, christened 9 Mar 1623 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.   |

-----

**1025. John MILDENHALL** was born 1562 of Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England. He married **1026. Mrs-John MILDENHALL**.

**1026. Mrs-John MILDENHALL** was born 1566 of Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 766. | m | i. | Francis MENDENHALL, born 1588, died 7 Nov 1673. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**1027. William STRODE** was born in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

of **1301.Edward STRODE** and **1302.Alice WHITING**. William died 22 Aug 1592 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married **1028.Elizabeth UPTON** probably in Worminster, Near Wells, Somersetshire, England.

**1028. Elizabeth UPTON** was born in Worminster, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1303.Geoffrey UPTON** and **1304.Mary HONE**. Elizabeth died 7 Jan 1629/1630 in Milton Clevedon, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 7 Jan 1629 in Milton Clevedon, Somersetshire, England.

They had 6 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | Geoffrey STRODE, born about 1581 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married (1) Elizabeth FILLIOL about 1605 of Marnhull, Dorsetshire, England. Geoffrey married (2) Sarah BARNARD about 1620 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Geoffrey died 31 Jan 1624/1625 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. |
|      | m | ii.  | [Sir Knight] George STRODE, born about 1583 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married Rebecca CRISPE 11 Feb 1615 in All Hallows Church, London, Middlesex, England. George died 1663 in England, and was buried 2 Jun 1663 in St. James Church, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England.                                  |
|      | f | iii. | Mary STRODE, born about 1586 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married Robert COX about 1606 of Batcomb, Somersetshire, England. Mary died after 1640.   |
|      | f | iv.  | Thomasine "One" STRODE, born about 1587 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.  |
| 768. | m | v.   | William STRODE, died 20 Dec 1666.   |
|      | f | vi.  | Thomasine STRODE, born 22 Feb 1593 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married Thomas BAYLEY about 1612 of Batcomb, Somersetshire, England.  |

-----

**1028. Elizabeth UPTON** Elizabeth married (1) **1027.William STRODE (See above)**. Elizabeth married (2) **Edward BISSE** about 1600 in Somersetshire, England.

-----

**1029. Edward BARNARD** was born 1585 of Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1305.Edward BARNARD** and **1306.Christian WHITCOMBE**. Edward died 9 Sep 1641 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married **1030.Jane SMYTHES** 28 Dec 1606 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.

**1030. Jane SMYTHES** was born 1590 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1307.John SMYTHES** and **1308.Joan (Johane) BICKOMBE**. Jane died 12 Apr 1658 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                                 |
|------|---|----|---------------------------------|
| 769. | f | i. | Joan BARNARD, died 23 Aug 1649. |
|------|---|----|---------------------------------|

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1031. Richard MARIS** was born 1568 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **1309.Richard MARIS**. Richard died 8 Feb 1640 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He married **1032.Anne [—?—]**.

**1032. Anne [—?—]** was born 1572 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 770. | m | i.  | George MARIS, born 1595/1596, died 26 Jan 1658.  |
|      | m | ii. | Richard MARIS, born 1600 in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. He married Alice [—?—]. |

-----

**1033. Rondull (Randle) JANNEY** was born 23 Feb 1580 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1310.Thomas JANNEY** and **1311.Jane WORTHINGTON**. Rondull died, and was buried 30 Oct 1613 in Styal, Cheshire, England. He married **1034.Ellen ALREDD** 14 Jul 1602 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

**1034. Ellen ALREDD** was born in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, and was christened 15 Aug 1583 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1312.John ALREDD** and **1313.Custance HIGGENSON**. Ellen died 13 Jan 1644, and was buried in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Elizabeth JANNEY, born 1602 in Cheshire County, England. She married Laurence PIERSON. Elizabeth died 13 Aug 1662 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England.  |
| 774. | m | ii.  | Thomas JANNEY, born 27 Jun 1605, died 17 Dec 1677.  |
|      | m | iii. | Randle JANNEY, christened 26 May 1608 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He married Anne KNEVETT 16 Jul 1636 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Randle died 28 Dec 1698 in Wilmslow?, Cheshire, England.  |
|      | f | iv.  | Heline JANNEY, christened 24 Mar 1610 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, died 3 Mar 1611 in Cheshire, England.   |
|      | m | v.   | Richard JANNEY, born 20 Feb 1613 in Stial, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, christened 20 Feb 1613/1614 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He married Mary [—?—] 31 Jan 1636 in Manchester Cathedral, Lancastershire, England. Richard died 16 May 1691 in Styal, Cheshire, England. |

-----

**1034. Ellen ALREDD** Ellen married (1) **1033.Rondull (Randle) JANNEY (See above)**.

Ellen married (2) **Thomas COTTLEY** 29 May 1620.

-----

**1035. Robert WORTHINGTON** was born about 1578 of Styal, Cheshire, England. Robert died after 1604. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 4 children:

- |  |   |    |  |
|--|---|----|--|
|  | f | i. | Margaret WORTHINGTON, christened 21 Dec 1598 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
|--|---|----|--|



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | ii.  | Henrie WORTHINGTON, christened 9 Feb 1600 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
|      | f | iii. | Elen WORTHINGTON, christened 17 Apr 1604 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.  |
| 775. | f | iv.  | Elizabeth WORTHINGTON, christened 1 May 1604, died 19 Dec 1681.           |

-----

**1036. William CHAMBERS** was born of Bearsted, Kent, England. He married **1037.Mrs (CHAMBERS)**.

**1037. Mrs (CHAMBERS)** was born of Bearsted, Kent, England.  
They had 1 child:

779.	m	i.	John CHAMBERS, born 1632.
------	---	----	---------------------------

-----

**1038. Edward COLLINS** was born about 1600 in Oxfordshire, England. He married **1039.Mary [—?—]**.

**1039. Mary [—?—]** was born about 1600 of Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England.  
They had 2 children:

	f	i.	Elizabeth COLLINS, born about 1633 of Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England, died 1682.
786.	m	ii.	Francis COLLINS, born 6 Jan 1635.

-----

**1040. Richard MAYHAM** was born 1610 of Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex, England. He married **1041.Margaret LANE** 6 Feb 1631 in St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, England.

**1041. Margaret LANE** was born 1610 in England.  
They had 2 children:

	f	i.	Elizabeth MAYHAM, born 5 Aug 1635, christened in St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, England.
787.	f	ii.	Sarah MAYHAM, born 8 Nov 1636.

-----

**1041. Margaret LANE** Margaret married (1) **1040.Richard MAYHAM (See above)**.  
Margaret married (2) **James BROCKE** 1 Nov 1637 in St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, England.

-----

**1042. Nathaniel BRANSON** was born about 1610 in England. He married **1043.Ann [—?—]**.

**1043. Ann [—?—]** was born about 1610 in England.  
They had 1 child:

788.	m	i.	Nathaniel BRANSON, Jr., born about 1644.
------	---	----	--

-----

**1044. Peter BACON** was born about 1610 in England. He married **1045.Mary [—?—]**.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1045. Mary [—?—]** was born about 1610 in England.

They had 1 child:

789.        f        i.        Mary BACON, born about 1644.

-----

**1046. Thomas MEACHAM** was born 1541 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. He married **1047. Joane PULLEN** 1 Jan 1562 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

**1047. Joane PULLEN** was born 1543 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

They had 6 children:

796.	m	i.	Peter MEACHAM, christened 19 Jul 1562 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.
	m	ii.	Ambrose MEACHAM, born 12 Oct 1567.
	m	iii.	----- MEACHAM, christened Apr 1569 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.
	f	iv.	Christia MEACHAM, christened 29 Jun 1570 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.
	f	v.	Alice MEACHAM, christened 14 Nov 1573 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, died before Mar 1576 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.
	f	vi.	Alice MEACHAM, christened 31 Mar 1576 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

-----

**1048. Walt PIRRYE** was born about 1536 of North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 7 children:

797.	f	i.	Elnr PIRRYE, christened 6 Mar 1562 in North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England.
	m	ii.	Jn PIRRYE, christened 14 Jul 1563 in North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England.
	f	iii.	Ursula PERRIE.
	m	iv.	Ric PIRRYE, christened 4 Sep 1569 in North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England.
	f	v.	Joan PIRRYE, christened 15 Feb 1573 in North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England.
	f	vi.	An PIRRYE, christened 3 Feb 1576 in North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England.
	f	vii.	Thomas PIRRYE, christened 2 Nov 1579 in North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England.

-----

**1049. John BROWNE** was born 1574 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1314. Thomas BROWNE** and **1315. Joan GABB**. John died 5 May 1616 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, and was buried 5 May 1616 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married **1050. Margaret [—?—]** probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

**1050. Margaret [—?—]** was born 1579 probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. Margaret died probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

They had 3 children:

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | i.   | Mary BROWNE, born 27 Jun 1599 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, christened 27 Jun 1599 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. |
| 798. | f | ii.  | May BROWN, born in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | m | iii. | John BROWNE, born 11 Oct 1601, died 20 Jun 1636.   |

-----

**1051. Mr KENT** was born about 1577 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married **1052.Mrs KENT**.

**1052. Mrs KENT** was born about 1581 of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 799. | f | i. | Dorothy KENT, christened 22 Jun 1599, died 27 Jan 1673. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**1053. William MAKEPEACE** was born 1565 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **1316.William MAKEPEACE** and **1317.Susan [-----?-----]**. William died in England. He married **1054.Mary [-----?-----]** about 1590 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.

**1054. Mary [-----?-----]** was born 1567 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England. Mary died, and was buried 8 Sep 1604 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Susanna MAKEPEACE, born 5 Sep 1591 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, christened 5 Sep 1591 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, died in infancy 22 Nov 1591 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 22 Nov 1591 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England. |
|      | f | ii.  | Annys MAKEPEACE, born 24 Feb 1592 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, christened 24 Feb 1592 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, died in infancy 14 Apr 1593 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 14 Apr 1593 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England. |
| 800. | m | iii. | Thomas MAKEPEACE, born 22 Sep 1595, died 1 Aug 1667.  |
|      | m | iv.  | George MAKEPEACE, born 25 May 1600 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, christened 25 May 1600 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.   |
|      | m | v.   | ----- MAKEPEACE, born 1601/1602 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, christened 1601, died in infancy 12 Dec 1601 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 12 Dec 1601 in Burton Dasset, Warwickshire, England.  |

-----

**1055. Robert PEASE** was born 1565 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **1318.John PEASE** and **1319.Margaret HYCKES**. Robert died 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, and was buried 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married **1056.Margaret KING** in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1056. Margaret KING** was born in Great Baddow, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1320.Francis KING** and **1321.Mrs. Francis KING**. Margaret died 1 Sep 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | i.    | ----- PEASE, born 10 Dec 1587 in Great Baddow, England.  |
| 802. | m | ii.   | Robert PEASE, born 28 Oct 1589, died 27 Oct 1644.  |
|      | m | iii.  | William PEASE, born 26 Sep 1591 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, christened 26 Sep 1591 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, died 20 Jul 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.   |
|      | m | iv.   | John PEASE, born 24 May 1593 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, christened 24 May 1593 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, died in childhood 10 Jan 1600 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.   |
|      | f | v.    | Mary PEASE, born in Great Baddow, Essex, England, christened 10 Jan 1600 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Elizabeth PEASE, born Sep 1602 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. She married Abraham PAGE 1627 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Susan PEASE, born 18 Jun 1606 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, christened 18 Jun 1606 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.   |
|      | m | viii. | Richard PEASE, born 4 Apr 1607 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, christened 4 Apr 1607 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, died in infancy 5 Apr 1607 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.   |
|      | m | ix.   | John PEASE, born 20 Nov 1608 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, christened 20 Nov 1608 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married (1) Lucy WESTON 1630 probably in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Mary BROWNING 1648 probably in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. John married (3) Margaret [-----?-----]. John died 3 Jun 1689. |

-----

**1057. Robert GOODALE** was born 1568 of Dennington, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1322.John GOODALE** and **1323.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Robert died in Dennington, Suffolk, England. He married **1058.Joane ARTYS** 8 Nov 1590 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

**1058. Joane ARTYS** was born 1570 of Dennington, Suffolk, England. Joane died in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

They had 8 children:

- |  |   |    |  |
|--|---|----|--|
|  | f | i. | Mary GOODALL, born in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, christened in Dennington, Suffolk, England. She married (1) Richard MASTERSON 26 Nov 1619 in Leyden, Holland. Mary married (2) Ralph SMITH 1634. Mary died 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. |
|--|---|----|--|

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | ii.   | Margaret GOODALE, born 14 Mar 1593 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, christened 25 Mar 1593 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.  |
| 803. | m | iii.  | Richard GOODALE, born 29 Jun 1594, died 12 Oct 1682.   |
|      | m | iv.   | William GOODALE, born in England, christened 21 Nov 1596 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | v.    | Ann GOODALE, born 16 Sep 1599 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, christened 16 Sep 1599 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. She married Edward FRENCH 1632. Ann died 9 Mar 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | vi.   | Edward GOODALE, born 21 Dec 1603 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, christened 21 Dec 1603 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | f | vii.  | Elizabeth GOODALE, born 26 Oct 1608 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | m | viii. | Thomas GOODALE, born 2 Dec 1610 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, christened 2 Dec 1610 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.  |

- - - - -

**1059. Henry KILLHAM** was born 10 Aug 1558 in St. James, Suffolk, England, and was christened 10 Aug 1558 in St. James, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1324.William KILHAM**. Henry died 27 May 1631 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, and was buried 27 May 1631 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. He married **1060.Alice GOODALE** 12 Aug 1582 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

**1060. Alice GOODALE** was born in Dennington, Suffolk, England, and was christened 1 Oct 1566 in Bamham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1322.John GOODALE** and **1323.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Alice died 14 Jul 1634 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

They had 6 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | i.   | Mary KILHAM, born 13 Aug 1583 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, christened 13 Aug 1583 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. She married _____ TOMSON in Suffolk County, England.          |
|      | f | ii.  | Alice KILHAM, born about 1585 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.   |
|      | m | iii. | Austin KILHAM, born 1587 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. He married Alice GORBALL 8 Sep 1619 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. Austin died 5 Jun 1667 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | iv.  | Robert KILHAM, born about 1589 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.  |
|      | m | v.   | Henry KILHAM, born about 1599 of Dennington, Suffolk, England, died, and was buried 27 May 1631 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.   |
| 804. | f | vi.  | Catherine KILLIAM, christened 20 Mar 1606, died 10 Sep 1666.   |

- - - - -

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1061. William WARRINER** was born about 1575 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He was the son of **1325.Mr. WARRINER** and **1326.Mrs. WARRINER**. He married **1062.Alice [-----?-----]** probably in England.

**1062. Alice [-----?-----]** was born in England. Alice died 1619 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

They had 1 child:

805.        m        i.        William WARRINER, died 2 Jun 1676.

-----

**1063. Mr. SCANT (SEARLE)** was born about 1580. He married **1064.Mrs. SCANT (SEARLE)** before 1602.

**1064. Mrs. SCANT (SEARLE)** was born about 1582.

They had 1 child:

806.        f        i.        Joanna SCANT (SEARLE), born 1602, died 24 Feb 1688.

-----

**1065. Peter of Boveney MONTAGUE** was born 1580 in Boveney Parish, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1327.William MONTAGUE** and **1328.Margaret MALTHOUSE**. Peter died 16 Mar 1638 in Warfield, Berkshire, England. He married (1) **1066.Eleanor ALLEN** probably in Burnham, England.

**1066. Eleanor ALLEN** was born 7 Feb 1579 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England, and was christened 7 Feb 1580 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **1329.William ALLEN** and **1330.Ellen [-----?-----]**. Eleanor died Jan 1656 in Berkshire County, England.

They had 7 children:

	m	i.	Peter Montague MONTEAC, born 21 Jan 1603 in Boveney, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) Cicely MATTHEW 1633. Peter married (2) Hannah [-----?-----]. Peter died 1 May 1659 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia.
	m	ii.	Robert MONTAGUE, born 1607 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England.
	m	iii.	William MONTAGUE, born 1610 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England, died 1681.
	f	iv.	Ann MONTAGUE, born 1612 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married John WHEATLIE. Ann died after 1655.
807.	m	v.	Richard MONTAGUE, born 1614, died 14 Dec 1681.
	f	vi.	Elizabeth MONTAGUE, born 1618 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Jefferson Melvin WARRINER 19 Aug 1639.
	f	vii.	Margaret MONTAGUE, born 1622 in Burnham, Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England.

Peter married (2) **Helen ALLEN**.

-----

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1067. Alexander MAYNE** was born 1546 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1331. John MAYNE** and **1332. Mrs. John [-----?-----]**. Alexander died 1617 in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England. He married **1068. Mrs. Alexander MAYNE** in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England.

**1068. Mrs. Alexander MAYNE** was born probably in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- |      |       |   |
|------|-------|---|
| m    | i.    | Richard MAYNE, born 1594 in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England. He married Elizabeth QUASH 1618 probably in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England. Richard died 1643/1650. |
| f    | ii.   | Elizabeth MAYNE, born 1599 in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England. She married Robert TRELAWNEY 1620 probably in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England.                     |
| m    | iii.  | Jasper MAYNE, born 1604 in Hatherleigh, Devonshire, England, died 1672 in Apford, Oxfordshire, England.   |
| 808. | m iv. | John MAYNE, born 1614, died 27 May 1699.  |

-----

**1069. Edward BROWN** was born probably in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **1333. Peter BROWN (BROWNE)** and **1334. Martha FOORDE**. Edward died in Inkberrow, Worcestershire, England. He married **1070. Jane LEIDS (LIDE)** in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England.

**1070. Jane LEIDS (LIDE)** was born probably in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1071. Thomas LIDE (LEIDS)** and **1072. Jane GRUBBS**. Jane died in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 810. | m | i.   | Nicholas BROWN, born 1601, died 16 Nov 1694.   |
|      | f | ii.  | Lydia BROWN, born about 1602 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England.  |
|      | f | iii. | Ann BROWN, born in Inkburrow, Worcester, Massachusetts, England. She married (1) Thomas HUTCHINSON of Massachusetts. Ann married (2) Adam HAWKES 1630 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Ann died 4 Dec 1669 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | iv.  | Preserve BROWNE, born about 1604 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England, died 5 Apr 1673 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |

-----

**1071. Thomas LIDE (LEIDS)** was born of Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England, and was christened 26 Nov 1544 in Atwick, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1335. Mr LIDE** and **1336. Mrs LIDE**. Thomas died after 1596 in England. He married **1072. Jane GRUBBS**.

**1072. Jane GRUBBS** was born in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England. Jane died in England.

They had 2 children:

- |       |   |     |  |
|-------|---|-----|--|
| 1070. | f | i.  | Jane LEIDS (LIDE).                       |
| 811.  | f | ii. | Elizabeth LEIDS (LIDE), died 1 Nov 1674. |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**1073. John NEWHALL** was born in England. He married **1074. Mary [-----?-----]**.

**1074. Mary [-----?-----]** was born in England.

They had 2 children:

	m	i.	Anthony NEWHALL, born in England.
812.	m	ii.	Thomas NEWHALL, christened 23 Aug 1595, died 25 May 1674.

-----

**1075. Edward PENDLETON, Jr.** was born 6 Mar 1569 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1337.[Reverend] Edward PENDLETON** and **1338.Ann NEWTON**. He married **1076.Mrs. Edward PENDLETON** 1598 probably in England.

**1076. Mrs. Edward PENDLETON** was born about 1575 probably in England.

They had 1 child:

	m	i.	Bryan PENDLETON, christened about 1599, died 5 Apr 1681.
--	---	----	--

-----

**1077. Richard PRICE** was born 1575. Richard died of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **1078.Elizabeth CROMWELL**.

**1078. Elizabeth CROMWELL** was born 1578 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **1339.[Captain] Thomas CROMWELL** and **1340.Ann [-----?-----]**.

They had 1 child:

	f	i.	Eleanor PRICE, born 22 Apr 1599, died 23 Jul 1689.
--	---	----	--

-----

**1079. Thomas GOODENOW** was born 1570 probably in Semley, Dunhead, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1341.John GOODENOW** and **1342.Margaret [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England. He married **1080.Ursula (Ussilah) FAYME (HAYME)** in Dunhead St. Andre, Wiltshire, England.

**1080. Ursula (Ussilah) FAYME (HAYME)** was born of Dunhead St. Andre, Wiltshire, England. Ursula died 22 May 1634 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England.

They had 9 children:

	m	i.	Ward GOODENOW, born in Dunhead St. Andre, Wiltshire, England.
	m	ii.	John GOODNOW, born 1595/1596 probably in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. He married Jane [----?----] about 1626/1632 probably in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. John died 28 Mar 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
	m	iii.	Simon GOODENOW, born about 1604 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England.
	m	iv.	Nathaniel GOODENOW, born about 1606 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 816. | m | v.    | Edmund GOODENOW, born 11 Apr 1611, died 5 Apr 1688.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Dorothy GOODENOW, born 1614 in St. Andrew, Dunhead, Wiltshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. She married John RUDDICK probably in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. Dorothy died 9 May 1686 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | vii.  | Thomas GOODENOW, born 20 Dec 1617 probably in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England. He married (1) Joanna [—?—] 1662. Thomas married (2) Jane RUDDICK in Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, England. Thomas died 29 Sep 1666 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | viii. | Ursula GOODENOW, born 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1617 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, died 23 Feb 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | ix.   | Ralph Raphe GOODENOW, born in Dunhead, Wiltshire, England. He married Marie [—?—].   |

-----

**1081. John BERRY** was born about 1581 of Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wiltshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 817. | f | i. | Anne BARRY, born 1607/1608, died 9 Mar 1675. |
|------|---|----|--|

-----

**1082. Dudley CHAPMAN** was born about 1546 in Tasburgh, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1343.Alexander CHAPMAN** and **1344.Anne SCOTT**. He married **1083.Anne ALDRICH**.

**1083. Anne ALDRICH** was born about 1536 in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, and was christened 27 Dec 1541 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1345.Thomas ALDRICH** and **1346.Cecily BISHOP**.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 818. | m | i. | Alexander CHAPMAN, christened 22 Jul 1576, died 6 Sep 1629. |
|------|---|----|---|

-----

**1084. Thomas LINCOLN** was born 28 Dec 1600 in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1347.Thomas LINCOLN** and **1348.Mrs-Thomas LINCOLN**. Thomas died 28 Sep 1691 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1085.Bridget GILMAN** 1627 in England.

**1085. Bridget GILMAN** was born 1603 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1349.Mrs Edward GILMAN**. Bridget died 1665 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- |   |    |   |
|---|----|---|
| m | i. | Samuel LINCOLN, born 1637/1638 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mrs. Jane LINCOLN about 1659. Samuel married (2) Mrs Katherine |
|---|----|---|

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

LINKON about 1660 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Samuel married (3) Sarah ROYCE about 1670 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born 1634/1635 of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1088.Robert ROYCE** and **1089.Mary SIMS**. Sarah also married (1) John CAULKINS CALKINS 1657/1658 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He was born 1634 in Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales. He was the son of **1090.Hugh CAULKINS CALKINS** and **1091.Ann ESTON OR EATON**. Sarah died 1 May 1711 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Samuel died in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 819. | m | ii.  | Thomas LINCOLN, born 6 May 1638, died 28 Nov 1708.  |
|      | m | iii. | John LINCOLN, born Feb 1639 probably in Swanton, Morley, Norfolk, England. He married Edith MACOMBER Nov 1664 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. John died 21 Jun 1719 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. |
|      | f | iv.  | Sarah LINCOLN, born Dec 1645 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married Joseph WILLIS.   |

Thomas married (2) **Annis Or Avith LANE**.

Thomas married (3) **Elizabeth Street HARVEY** 10 Dec 1665 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

-----

**1086. Jonah Jonas AUSTIN** was born 2 Dec 1598 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was christened 15 Dec 1598 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was the son of **1350.Jarvis AUSTIN** and **1351.Mary BASSOCK**. Jonah died 30 Jul 1683 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1087.Constance KENT** 22 Jan 1626 in Tenderton, Kent, England.

**1087. Constance KENT** was born 1608 in England. Constance died 22 Apr 1667 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Mary AUSTIN, christened 24 Aug 1628 in Tenderton, Kent, England, died in infancy 18 Dec 1628 in Tenderton, Kent, England, and was buried 18 Dec 1628 in Tenderton Cemetery, Tenderton, Kent, England. |
|      | m | ii.  | Jonah AUSTIN, born 1629/1630 in Tenderdon, England, christened 28 Feb 1630 in Tenderton, Kent, England. He married Esther READ. Jonah died 10 May 1676 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.            |
| 820. | f | iii. | Mary AUSTIN, born 5 Aug 1632, died 1694.  |
|      | f | iv.  | Susanna AUSTIN, born 1643 in England. She married Joseph KENT.  |

Jonah married (2) **Frances HILL** 14 Dec 1667 probably in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

-----  
**1087. Constance KENT** She married (1) **William ROBINSON** before 1626 in England.

Constance married (2) **1086.Jonah Jonas AUSTIN (See above).**  
Constance married (3) **Thomas LINKIN.**

-----  
**1088. Robert ROYCE** was born 1 Mar 1602. He was the son of **1352.Thomas ROYCE** and **1353.Mrs. ROYCE**. Robert died 1676/1684 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **Margay Or Margery HAMLIN** in Martock, Somersetshire, England.

Robert married (2) **1089.Mary SIMS** in Long Sutton Parish, Somersetshire, England.

**1089. Mary SIMS** was born probably in Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1354.John SIMS (SYMES)** and **1355.Sarah BAKER**. Mary died 14 Jul 1697 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut.

They had 15 children:

- |      |      |  |   |
|------|------|--|---|
| f    | i.   | Elizabeth ROYCE, born 1622 in Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England.   |   |
| m    | ii.  | Robert ROYCE, born of Long Sutton, England, christened 27 Mar 1625 in Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England.   |   |
| f    | iii. | Margaret ROYCE, born 1626 of Martock, Somersetshire, England, christened 6 Jan 1626/1627 in Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England.   |   |
| f    | iv.  | Mary ROYCE, born of Martock, Somersetshire, England, christened 19 Apr 1629 in Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England.  |   |
| f    | v.   | Sarah ROYCE, born 1634/1635 of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married (1) John CAULKINS/CALKINS 1657/1658 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He was born 1634 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales. He was the son of <b>1090.Hugh CAULKINS/CALKINS</b> and <b>1091.Ann ESTON OR EATON</b> . John died 8 Jan 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Sarah married (2) Samuel LINCOLN about 1670 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born 1637/1638 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was christened Feb 1637/1638 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of <b>1084.Thomas LINCOLN</b> and <b>1085.Bridget GILMAN</b> . Samuel also married (1) Mrs. Jane LINCOLN about 1659. Samuel also married (2) Mrs Katherine LINKON about 1660 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Samuel died in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. Sarah died 1 May 1711 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. |   |
| 821. | m    | vi.  | Johnathan ROYCE, born 1636/1638, died 22 Sep 1690.  |
|      | m    | vii.   | Nehemiah ROYCE, born 1636 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut. He married Hannah MORGAN 20 Nov 1660 probably in Wallingford, New Haven, |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Connecticut. Nehemiah died 7 Nov 1706 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut.
- m   viii.   Joshua ROYCE, born 14 Apr 1637 of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married (1) Bathsheba PRATT Dec 1662. Joshua married (2) Esther MOSS 24 Oct 1673 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. Joshua died probably in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- m   ix.   Nathaniel ROYCE, born 1 Apr 1639 in Marat, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married (1) Esther MOSS 27 Oct 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Nathaniel married (2) Hannah WILCOXSON 24 Aug 1707 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. Nathaniel married (3) Abigail Hoyt POMERAY 25 Aug 1708. Nathaniel died 8 Feb 1736 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- f   x.   Patience ROYCE, born 1 Apr 1642 of Marat, New Milford, Connecticut, died in infancy 8 Apr 1642 in Wallingford, New London, Connecticut.
- f   xi.   ----- ROYCE, born about 1642 of Wallingford, New London, Connecticut.
- m   xii.   Isaac ROYCE, born 1643/1644 in Marat, New Milford, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth LATHROP 15 Dec 1669. Isaac died in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried 7 Dec 1681 in Wallingford, Connecticut.
- m   xiii.   Samuel ROYCE, born 1 Nov 1644 in Marat, New Milford, Connecticut. He married (1) Hannah CHURCHILL 9 Jan 1665/1666 in New London, Connecticut. Samuel married (2) Sarah BALDWIN 5 Jun 1690 in Wallingford, Connecticut. Samuel died 24 Dec 1711 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- f   xiv.   Ruth ROYCE, born 7 Dec 1645 of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 7 Dec 1645 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married (1) John LATHROP 15 Dec 1669 in New London, New London, Connecticut. Ruth married (2) Abraham DOOLITTLE 12 Feb 1689 in Wallingford, Connecticut. Ruth died 10 Nov 1732 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- f   xv.   Patience ROYCE, born in Marat, New Milford, Connecticut.

Robert married (3) **Elizabeth [-----?-----]**.

-----

**1090. Hugh CAULKINS/CALKINS** was born in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales. He was the son of **1356. William CALKINS** and **1357. Mrs. William CALKINS**. Hugh died 1689/1690 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married **1091. Ann ESTON OR EATON** 1622 in England.

**1091. Ann ESTON OR EATON** was born in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **1358. Francis EATON**. Ann died Jun 1688 in Norwich, New London,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Connecticut.

- They had 8 children:
- f    i.    Sarah   CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 31 Jul 1626 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She married [Deacon] William HOUGH 28 Oct 1645 in New London, New London, Connecticut. Sarah died 5 Sep 1684 probably in New London, New London, Connecticut, and was buried in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - f    ii.   Mary    CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 1629 probably in Gloucester, England. She married (1) Hugh ROBERTS 8 Nov 1649 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) Robert BOND 1672. Mary died 23 Nov 1717 in New Jersey.
  - m    iii.   John   CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 1634 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married Sarah ROYCE 1657/1658 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She was born 1634/1635 of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1088.Robert ROYCE** and **1089.Mary SIMS**. Sarah also married (2) Samuel LINCOLN about 1670 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born 1637/1638 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was christened Feb 1637/1638 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1084.Thomas LINCOLN** and **1085.Bridget GILMAN**. Sarah died 1 May 1711 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. John died 8 Jan 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
  - f    iv.    Susan  CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 1640 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Samuel HOUGH about 1661 in Wales, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - m    v.    David  CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 3 Nov 1642 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary BLISS 1672/1673 in New London, New London, Connecticut. David married (2) Hannah [----?----]. David died 25 Nov 1717 in New London, New London, Connecticut.
  - 822. f    vi.    Deborah CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 18 Mar 1643, died 11 Feb 1724.
  - f    vii.   Rebecca CAULKINS/CALKINS, born 14 Jan 1651 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 14 Mar 1651 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - m    viii.   Hugh  CAULKINS, born 23 Jun 1659 in Norwich Township, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Sarah SLUMAN May 1689. Hugh married (2) Lois STANDISH 29 Nov 1706 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Hugh died 15 Sep 1722 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

- - - - -

**1092. Samuel FOX** was born about 1583. He was the son of **1359.John FOX** and **1360.Mrs.**

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**John FOX**. He married **1093.Mrs-Samuel FOX**.

**1093. Mrs-Samuel FOX** was born about 1586.

They had 1 child:

823.        m        i.        Thomas FOX, born 24 Oct 1619, died 14 Apr 1658.

- - - - -

**1094. Henry BROOKS** was born of Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1361.Mr BROOKS** and **1362.Miss BRADFORD**. Henry died 12 Apr 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1095.Grace WHEELER** 1621.

**1095. Grace WHEELER** was born in Suffolk, England. Grace died 12 May 1664 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 16 children:

- |      |       |   |   |
|------|-------|---|---|
| m    | i.    | Gilbert BROOKS, born 14 Apr 1621 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth SIMMONS 10 Sep 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Gilbert married (2) Sarah CARPENTER 18 Jan 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Gilbert died 30 Jun 1695 in Bristol, Bristol, Massachusetts. |   |
| m    | ii.   | William BROOKS, born 1622 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mrs. William BROOKS about 1644 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. William married (2) Mary BURT 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. William died 18 Oct 1688 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.       |   |
| m    | iii.  | John BROOKS, born 1 Jan 1624 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Eunice MOUSALL 1 Nov 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. John married (2) Mary CRANSTON 11 Jan 1683. John married (3) Mary CHAMPNEY 25 Feb 1684. John died 29 Sep 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.         |   |
| 824. | f     | iv.   | Hannah (Anna) BROOKS, born 1628, died 14 Feb 1658.  |
|      | f     | v.  | Mary BROOKS, born 1628 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Richard NORCROSS 24 Jun 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) [Captain] Timothy WHEELER. Mary died 24 Feb 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. |
| m    | vi.   | Gersham BROOKS, born 1632 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Or Anna ECCLES 12 Mar 1665/1666 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Gersham died 1686 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |   |
| f    | vii.  | Sarah BROOKS, born 1632 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married John MOUSALL, Jr. 13 May 1650 of Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Sarah died 8 Sep 1686 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.   |   |
| m    | viii. | Caleb BROOKS, of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He  |   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- married Susanna ATKINSON 10 Apr 1660 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Caleb died 29 Jul 1696 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m ix. [Rev.] Timothy BROOKS, born in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary RUSSELL 21 Dec 1659 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Timothy married (2) Mehitabel MOWRY 1680 of Rhode Island. Timothy died 1711 of Cohansy, Salem, New Jersey.
- f x. Martha BROOKS, born in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas BATEMAN. He was born 18 Mar 1614 in Topsfield, Essex, England. Thomas died 29 Nov 1669 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Martha died 3 Aug 1665 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m xi. Thomas BROOKS, born 1636 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died of Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- m xii. [Deacon] Joshua BROOKS, born 23 Sep 1636 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah MASON 17 Oct 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Joshua died 10 Oct 1698 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m xiii. Hugh BROOKS, born 1638 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m xiv. Samuel BROOKS, born 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m xv. Joseph BROOKS, born 12 Apr 1641 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 12 Feb 1642 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m xvi. Isaac BROOKS, born 1 Jan 1643 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Miriam DANIELS 10 Jan 1665 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Isaac died 8 Sep 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Henry married (2) **Susanna BRADFORD** in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  
 Henry married (3) **Hannah JORDAN** 12 Jul 1682 in Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**1096. Henry WAY** was born 1583 in Allington, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, and was christened in Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1363.Henry WAY** and **1364.Edith DENSLOW**. Henry died 24 Mar 1667 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1097.Elizabeth [—?—]** 1604 in Dorsetshire, England.

**1097. Elizabeth [—?—]** was born in Devon, Dorsetshire, England. Elizabeth died 23 Jun 1665 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

825. m i. Aaron WAY, born 2 Sep 1613, died 26 Sep 1695.  
 m ii. George WAY, born 1614 of Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- He married (1) Elizabeth SMITH 1654/1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. George married (2) Bethia MATHEW. George married (3) Hannah Knight TOWNSEND. George died 1689/1690 in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut, and was buried in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m   iii.   James WAY, born 1616. He married Ida HENDRICKS. James died 2 Oct 1695 in Massachusetts.
  - m   iv.    Henry WAY, Jr., born about 1618 of Bridport, Allington, Dorsetshire, England.
  - f   v.    Susannah WAY, born 1621 in Bridport, Allington, Dorsetshire, England, christened 14 Oct 1621 in St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England. She married John PELTON about 1653 in Devon, Dorsetshire, England. Susannah died 7 May 1703 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was buried 10 May 1703 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
  - m   vi.    Samuel WAY, born about 1622 in Devon, England.
  - f   vii.   Elizabeth WAY, born about 1622 of Bridport, Allington, Dorsetshire, England.
  - m   viii.   Richard WAY, born 2 May 1624 in Allington, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, christened 2 May 1624 in Allington, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England. He married (1) Bethiah MAYHEW 1675. Richard married (2) Hannah Knight TOWNSEND 13 Aug 1690. Richard married (3) Esther JONES. Richard died 23 Jun 1697 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
  - m   ix.    Edward WAY, born about 1630 in Devon, Dorsetshire, England.
  - f   x.    Martha WAY, born 1634 in Devon, Dorsetshire, England. She married Edward ALLEN 7 May 1652 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Henry married (2) **Joanna SMITH**.

- - - - -

**1098. William SUMNER** was born 22 Jan 1605 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, and was christened 27 Jan 1605 in St. Edinburg Church, Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **1365.Roger SUMNER** and **1366.Joane FRANKLIN**. William died in Dorchester, England. He married **1099.Mary WEST** 22 Oct 1625 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

**1099. Mary WEST** was born 20 Jun 1606 of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1367.Robert SWIFT**. Mary died 7 Jun 1676 in Dorchester, England.

They had 10 children:

- m   i.    William SUMNER, born 18 May 1628 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth CLEMENT 1650/1651 of Dorchester, Massachusetts. William died 6 Feb 1675 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- 826. f   ii.    Joan SUMNER, died 1695.
- m   iii.    Roger SUMNER, born 8 Aug 1632 in Bicester, Oxfordshire,



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- England, christened 8 Aug 1632 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He married Mary JOCELYN in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. Roger died 26 May 1698 in Milton, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m iv. George SUMNER, christened 1 Mar 1634 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He married Mary BAKER 7 Nov 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. George died 11 Dec 1715 in Milton, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m v. Samuel SUMNER, born 18 May 1638 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca STAPLES 7 Mar 1659 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Samuel died after 1698.
- f vi. Elizabeth SUMNER, born 1640 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Daniel HENSHAW 1670. Elizabeth died before 1688.
- m vii. Increase SUMNER, born 23 Feb 1643 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Sarah STAPLES 26 Mar 1667 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Increase died 3 Sep 1683 probably in Dorchester, Berkley, South Carolina.
- m viii. Brother SUMNER, born about 1644 of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f ix. Abigail SUMNER, born 1646 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, died in childhood 19 Feb 1657 in Dorchester, South Carolina.
- f x. Mary SUMNER, born about 1647 in Massachusetts. She married Nicolas HOWE 19 Nov 1671.

- - - - -

**1099. Mary WEST** She married (1) **Mr WEEKS** in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Mary married (2) **1098. William SUMNER (See above)**.

- - - - -

**1100. William TUTTLE** was born 26 Dec 1607 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1368. Simon (Symon) TUTTLE** and **1369. Isabel WELLS**. William died 16 Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth SOUTHCOT** 1 Jan 1626/1627.

William married (2) **1101. Elizabeth MATHEWS** 1629/1630 in Northamptonshire, England.

**1101. Elizabeth MATHEWS** was born in Exeter, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1370. Edward MATHEWS** and **1371. Elizabeth NASHE**. Elizabeth died 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried 30 Dec 1684 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

827. m i. John TUTTLE, born 8 Dec 1631, died 12 Nov 1683.  
 f ii. Hannah TUTTLE, born 20 Jan 1633 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. She married (1) John

## THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

- PANTRY 1649 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Hannah married (2) Thomas WELLS, Jr. 23 Jun 1654 in Hartford, Connecticut. Hannah married (3) John HURD 10 Dec 1662 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Hannah died 9 Aug 1683 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried 9 Aug 1683 in Center Church Cemetery, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- m   iii.   Thomas TUTTLE, born 1634/1635 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 2 Jul 1635 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married [Twin] Hannah POWELL 21 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Thomas died 19 Oct 1710 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- m   iv.   David TUTTLE, born 7 Apr 1639 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, died May 1693 of Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m   v.   Joseph TUTTLE, born 22 Nov 1640 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah MUNSON 2 May 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Joseph died Sep 1690 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- f   vi.   Sarah TUTTLE, born Apr 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married John SLAUSON 22 Nov 1663 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Sarah died 17 Nov 1676 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- f   vii.   Elizabeth TUTTLE, born 9 Nov 1645 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 9 Nov 1645 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Richard EDWARDS 19 Nov 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Elizabeth died 1679 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- m   viii.   Simon TUTTLE, born 28 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 28 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married (1) Abigail BEACH 1679 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. Simon married (2) Mary BEACH. Simon died 16 Apr 1719 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- m   ix.   Benjamin TUTTLE, born 29 Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 29 Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died 13 Jun 1677 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- f   x.   Mercy TUTTLE, born 27 Apr 1650 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 19 May 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Samuel BROWN 2 May 1667 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Mercy died Sep 1690 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- m   xi.   Nathaniel TUTTLE, born in New Haven, New Haven,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Connecticut, christened 29 Feb 1652 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He married (1) Sarah HOWE 10 Aug 1682 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Nathaniel married (2) Esther DOOLITTLE 1703 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Nathaniel died 20 Aug 1721 of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

-----

**1102. John LANE** was born 1603. John died 1 Sep 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married (1) **1103.Mrs. John LANE**.

**1103. Mrs. John LANE** was born about 1607. Mrs. died in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
| 828. | f | i.   | Catherine LANE, born 1632/1640, died 1669.   |
|      | m | ii.  | Isaac LANE, born Jul 1641 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah BROWN 5 Nov 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. Isaac died 18 Jul 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.  |
|      | f | iii. | Sarah LANE, born 17 Apr 1642 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, christened 17 Apr 1642 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She married Jobamah GUNN 30 Oct 1663 in Milford, Connecticut. Sarah died 1685/1689 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. |

John married (2) **Mrs. Mary CAMP**.

-----

**1104. Jeremiah BURROUGHS** was born 1600 of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                                       |
|------|---|----|---------------------------------------|
| 829. | m | i. | John BURROUGHS, born 1626, died 1660. |
|------|---|----|---------------------------------------|

-----

**1105. Christopher DERBY** was born 1571 in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1372.Nicholas DERBY** and **1373.Catherine BUCKLER**. Christopher died 20 Jan 1640 in Shipton George, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1106.Ann Or Agnes SYMONDS** in England.

**1106. Ann Or Agnes SYMONDS** was born about 1573/1575 of Exeter, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1374.William SYMONDS** and **1375.Alice MOONE**. Ann died 22 Feb 1649/1650 in England.

They had 5 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | m | i.   | Christopher DERBY, christened 1606/1607 in Exeter, Devonshire, England, died 1622/1623 in Dorsetshire, England.                             |
|      | m | ii.  | William DERBYSHIRE, born about 1608 in All Hallows, Exeter, Devonshire, England. He married Joan BALDWIN Jan 1632. William died 6 Mar 1676. |
| 831. | m | iii. | Richard DERBY, born about 1610, died about 1671.  |
|      | m | iv.  | John DERBY(DARBY), born 1610. He married Alice  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

BLISH(BLUSH) 1635. John died 4 Oct 1656.

m v. Thomas DERBY, christened 1616 in Burton-Bradstock, Dorsetshire, England. He married Ann THOMAS about 1636 probably in Exeter, Devonshire, England. Thomas died before 1649.

-----

**1107. Roger LEACHMAN** was born about 1570 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, and was christened 25 Dec 1570 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1376.Thomas LEACHMAN** and **1377.Alice VINEY**. Roger died about 1621 in Chard, Somersetshire, England. He married **1108.Margaret JONES** 11 Feb 1604 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England.

**1108. Margaret JONES** was born in Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1378.William JONES** and **1379.Jane (Joan) BISHOPP**. Margaret died 24 Oct 1654 in Chard, Somersetshire, England.

They had 5 children:

m i. William LEACHLAND, born about 1608 of Bridgewater, England, died before 31 Aug 1654.

f ii. Margaret LEACHLAND, born about 1610 of Bridgewater, England.

f iii. Jane LEACHLAND, born about 1612 of Bridgewater, England. She married \_\_\_\_\_ THORNE.

m iv. Thomas LEACHMAN, born in Somersetshire, England. He married Sarah [---?---]. Thomas died, and was buried 3 Sep 1669 in Topsham, Devonshire, England.

832. f v. Alice LEACHLAND, born before 6 Feb 1620/1621, died after 12 Feb 1654.

-----

**1109. Roger CONANT** was born 9 Apr 1592 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England, and was christened 9 Apr 1592 in All Saints Church, East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1380.Richard CONANT** and **1381.Agnes CLARK**. Roger died 19 Nov 1679 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth MORRIS**.

Roger married (2) **1110.Sarah HORTON** 11 Nov 1618 in St. Ann's, Blackfriars, London, England.

**1110. Sarah HORTON** was born of Budleigh, Devonshire, England. Sarah died in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

f i. Sarah CONANT, born 19 Sep 1619 in St. Lawrence Jewry, London, England, died in infancy 30 Oct 1620 in St. Lawrence Jewry, London, England, and was buried 30 Oct 1620 in St. Lawrence Jewry, London, England.

m ii. Caleb CONANT, born 27 May 1622 in St. Lawrence Jewry, London, England, died in childhood 11 Nov 1633 in London, Middlesex, England, and was buried about 1633.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

833. m iii. Lot CONANT, born 1625/1626, died 29 Sep 1674.  
 m iv. Roger CONANT, born 1626 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth WESTON 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Roger died 29 Sep 1674.  
 m v. Joshua CONANT, born 1630 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 24 Dec 1637 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Seeth GARDNER. Joshua died 28 May 1659 in England.  
 f vi. Mary CONANT, born 1631/1632 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 24 Dec 1637 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) John BALCH. Mary married (2) William DODGE. Mary died 1705/1706 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.  
 f vii. Elizabeth CONANT, born 1634/1635 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 24 Dec 1637 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, died 29 Sep 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.  
 m viii. Exercise CONANT, born 24 Dec 1637 in Salem, Massachusetts, christened 24 Dec 1637 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah ANDREWS 28 Apr 1663 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. Exercise died 28 Apr 1722 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was buried in Mansfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1111. William WALTON** was born 13 Sep 1605 probably in Seaton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1382.Robert WALTON** and **1383.Margaret FITZWILLIAMS**. William died 6 Nov 1668 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried 9 Nov 1668 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1112.Elizabeth COOKE** 10 Apr 1627 in Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.

**1112. Elizabeth COOKE** was born 1605 probably in Seaton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1384.William COOKE** and **1385.Martha WHITE**. Elizabeth died 1682/1683 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- m i. John WALTON, born probably in Seaton, Devonshire, England, christened 6 Apr 1627 in Seaton, Devonshire, England, died before 1669 in England.  
 834. f ii. Elizabeth WALTON, born 27 Oct 1629.  
 f iii. Martha WALTON, born 26 Apr 1632 in Seaton, Devonshire, England, christened 26 Apr 1632 in Seaton, Dorsetshire, England. She married (1) Benjamin MOUNTJOY. Martha married (2) Walter MUNJOY. Martha died 20 Apr 1692.  
 f iv. Jane WALTON, born 18 Feb 1634 in Seaton, Devonshire, England, christened 18 Feb 1634 in Seaton, Devonshire, England.  
 m v. Nathaniel WALTON, born 3 Mar 1636 in Hingham, Plymouth, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m vi. William WALTON, born about 1637 in Hingham, Plymouth, England, died in childhood 3 Sep 1640 in Seaton, Devonshire, England.
- m vii. Samuel WALTON, born 5 Jun 1639 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 20 Jun 1639 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. He married Sarah MAVERICK 1674 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Samuel died 22 Mar 1718 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- f viii. Mary WALTON, born 14 Mar 1644 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Robert BARTLETT 1665 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary died 3 Jul 1676.

- - - - -

**1113. Robert MANSFIELD** was born 8 Nov 1590 in England. He was the son of **1386. Robert MANSFIELD**. Robert died 16 Dec 1666. He married **1114. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** 1610 in England.

**1114. Elizabeth [-----?-----]** was born 1586 in England. Elizabeth died 8 Sep 1673 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Elizabeth MANSFIELD, born 1618 in England. She married \_\_\_\_\_ THOMPSON 1677. Elizabeth died 1677.
- m ii. John MANSFIELD, born 1622 in England. He married Mary MORRIS 1645. John died 16 Oct 1671 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 835. m iii. Andrew MANSFIELD, born 1623, died 28 Nov 1683.
- m iv. Robert MANSFIELD, born about 1625 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, died 16 Dec 1666.
- m v. Samuel MANSFIELD, born about 1627 of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m vi. Joseph MANSFIELD. He married Elizabeth NEEDHAM 1652 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph died 22 Apr 1694 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**1115. \_\_\_\_\_ GEDNEY** was born about 1600 in England. He married **1116. Mrs GEDNEY** about 1625.

**1116. Mrs GEDNEY** was born about 1602 in Norfolk, England.

They had 2 children:

- 836. f i. Bethiah GEDNEY, born 27 Oct 1629, died 2 Jul 1671.
- m ii. Bartholomew GEDNEY, born 14 Jun 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 14 Jun 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah CLARK 22 Oct 1662. Bartholomew died 28 Feb 1697 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Charter St. Cemetery, Salem, Massachusetts.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

-----  
1117. **John PRATT** was born probably in Malden, Essex, England. John died 30 Jul 1619 in Malden, Essex, England. He married **1118.Elizabeth WEBB**.

1118. **Elizabeth WEBB** was born in England. Elizabeth died 1615 in England.

They had 1 child:

839. m i. Richard PRATT, born 29 Jun 1615, died 8 May 1691.

-----  
1119. **Richard PRATT** was born about 1587 in England. He married **1120.Mary [-----?-----]** about 1615 in England.

1120. **Mary [-----?-----]** was born about 1590 in England.

They had 1 child:

840. f i. Mary PRATT.

-----  
1121. **James CURRIER** was born 1590 probably in Strawberry, near Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He married **1122.Unknown [-----?-----]**.

1122. **Unknown [-----?-----]** was born about 1594 in Strawberry Bank, Lanark, Scotland.

They had 2 children:

841. m i. Richard CURRIER, born 3 May 1616, died 22 Feb 1687.  
m ii. Jeffrey CURRIER, born in Strawberry Bank, near Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He married Elizabeth [-----?-----].

-----  
1123. **Christopher OSGOOD** was born 1569 probably in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **1387.Christopher OSGOOD** and **1388.Mrs. Christopher OSGOOD**. Christopher died 30 Oct 1599 in St. Thomas, Wiltshire, England. He married **1124.Elizabeth BROCKWELL** in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.

1124. **Elizabeth BROCKWELL** was born 1573 of Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **1389.Unknown BROCKWELL** and **1390.Mrs.** Elizabeth died 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.

They had 4 children:

m i. John OSGOOD, born in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He married Sarah BOOTH 1 Jun 1627 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. John died 24 Oct 1651 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.  
f ii. Mary OSGOOD, born 1600/1607 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. She married John FOSTER 13 Jan 1624 probably in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. Mary died probably in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.  
843. m iii. William OSGOOD, born 1605/1609, died 15 Mar 1700.  
m iv. Christopher OSGOOD, born in Marlborough, Hampshire, England. He married (1) Mary EVERETT 21 Apr 1632 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Christopher married (2) Margaret FOWLER 28 Jul 1633 in St.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. She was born 20 May 1615, and was christened 25 May 1615 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **1145.Philip FOWLER** and **1146.Mary WINSLEY**. Margaret also married (2) Thomas ROWELL 1650/1651 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Margaret also married (3) Thomas OSBORNE. Margaret also married (4) Thomas COLEMAN. Margaret died 30 Aug 1659 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Christopher died 10 Aug 1650 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**1125. John CLERE** was born 1580. John died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **1126.Mrs-John CLERE (CLARE)** about 1611.

**1126. Mrs-John CLERE (CLARE)** was born 1584.

They had 2 children:  
844. f i. Elizabeth CLEER/CLERE, born 1612.  
f ii. Katherine CLERE (CLARE), christened 19 Jan 1616 in East Greenwich, Kent, England.

-----  
**1127. Mr. MORRILL** was born about 1600 of Hatfield, Broad-Oak, Essex, England. He married **1128.Mrs. MORRILL**.

**1128. Mrs. MORRILL** was born about 1600 of Hatfield, Broad-Oak, Essex, England.

They had 1 child:  
847. m i. Abraham MORRILL, died 20 Jun 1662.

-----  
**1129. Robert CLEMENTS** was christened 14 Dec 1595 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1391.Richard CLEMENTS** and **1392.Agnes Alice FELLOWS**. Robert died 29 Sep 1658 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1130.Lydia DRUMMER** 1614 in England.

**1130. Lydia DRUMMER** was born of Cosby, Leicestershire, England. Lydia died 12 Mar 1642 in Ansley, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 12 Mar 1642 in Ansley, Warwickshire, England.

They had 9 children:  
m i. Job CLEMENTS, born 1615 of Narborough, Leicestershire, England. He married (1) Lydia CLEMENT 1640 probably in England. Job married (2) Joanna LEIGHTON 16 Jul 1673. Job died 4 Sep 1682 in Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire.  
f ii. Lydia CLEMENTS, born 1618. She married (1) Moses PENGRY (PINGREE) 20 Apr 1644 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Lydia married (2) Thomas MADGETT 8 Oct 1665. Lydia died 16 Jan 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | iii.  | John CLEMENTS, born 22 Oct 1620. He married (1) Margaret DRUMMER in Leicestershire, England. John married (2) Sarah OSGOOD 1 Jun 1648 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. John died 21 Jul 1659 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | m | iv.   | Robert CLEMENTS, born 1621, died in infancy 1621.  |
|      | m | v.    | Abraham CLEMENTS, born 1624 of Ansley, Warwickshire, England. He married (1) Elizabeth [----?----] about 1647 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. Abraham married (2) Jane AYLETT 19 Jun 1678 in Killenacratt, Cavan, Ireland. Abraham died 5 Apr 1677 in Killencratt, Cavan, Ireland. |
| 848. | f | vi.   | Sarah CLEMENTS, born 1625/1626, died 16 Jan 1676.  |
|      | m | vii.  | Daniel CLEMENTS, born 1625 in Ansley, Warwickshire, England. He married Elizabeth [----?----] 1656 in Ireland. Daniel died 1680 in Rathkenny, Cavan, Ireland.  |
|      | m | viii. | Robert CLEMENTS, born 1634 in Ansley, Warwickshire, England. He married Elizabeth FAWNE 8 Dec 1652 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Robert died 1714 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | ix.   | Mary CLEMENTS, born 1637 in Ansley, Warwickshire, England. She married John OSGOOD 15 Nov 1653 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary died 27 Oct 1710 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.   |

Robert married (2) **Judith** [----?----] about 1640 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1131. Richard WHITTIER** was born in Landford, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1393. Richard WHYTEAR** and **1394. Mrs. Richard WHYTEAR**. Richard died in Whiteparish?, Wiltshire, England. He married **1132. Mary ROLFE** 23 Jan 1608 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.

**1132. Mary ROLFE** was born 16 Jul 1582 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England, and was christened 16 Jul 1582 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **1395. John ROLFE** and **1396. Honour** [----?----]. Mary died in Whiteparish?, Wiltshire, England.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | m | i.   | Richard WHITTIER, born 1610/1618 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.   |
|      | m | ii.  | John WHITTIER, born about 1616 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He married Catherine CONWAY 21 May 1636 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. |
| 849. | m | iii. | Thomas WHITTIER, born 1620/1622, died 28 Nov 1696.   |

-----

**1132. Mary ROLFE** Mary married (1) **1131. Richard WHITTIER (See above)**.  
Mary married (2) **Richard MILES**.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

-----

**1133. John ROLFE** was christened 24 Apr 1589 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1395. John ROLFE** and **1396. Honour [-----?-----]**. John died 29 Mar 1664 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1134. Joane Ann COLES** 2 Nov 1612 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.

**1134. Joane Ann COLES** was born 1591 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **1397. John COLES** and **1398. Jane Jone MARSHE**. Joane died 1638 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | i.    | Esther ROLFE.  |
|      | f | ii.   | _____ ROLFE, born about 1613.  |
|      | f | iii.  | Joane ROLFE, born 18 Sep 1614 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England, christened 18 Sep 1614 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married Richard RING 1632 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Joane died before 1668.   |
|      | f | iv.   | Hester ROLFE, christened 2 Apr 1616 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married John SANDERS 1639 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. Hester died in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f | v.    | Sarah ROLFE, born 1618 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married William COTTELL.  |
|      | f | vi.   | _____ ROLFE, born 1620 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married Benjamin RING.  |
|      | m | vii.  | _____ ROLFE, born 1622 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.   |
|      | f | viii. | Hannah ROLFE (ROFE), christened 1629 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married (1) Thomas BLANCHARD about 1646 probably in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) Richard DOLE 3 May 1647 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Hannah married (3) Richard GARDNER 18 Oct 1651. Hannah died 16 Nov 1678 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. |
| 850. | f | ix.   | Ruth ROLFE OR GREEN, born 1626, died Jul 1710.   |

John married (2) **Hester [-----?-----]**.

-----

**1135. John WADLEIGH** was born 1600 in England. He was the son of **1399. Robert WADLEIGH**. John died 15 Feb 1674 of Wells, York, Maine. He married **1136. Mary [-----?-----]** about 1622 in England.

**1136. Mary [-----?-----]** was born 1600 in England. Mary died after 18 Apr 1664 of Wells, York, Maine.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 851. | m | i.  | Robert WADLEIGH, born 1628, died 1701.   |
|      | f | ii. | Joanna WADLEIGH, born 1630 probably in Wells, York, Maine. She married (1) Jonathan THING in Exeter, |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Rockingham, New Hampshire. Joanna married (2)  
Bartholomew TIPPING.

f     iii.     Mary WADLEIGH, She married Thomas MILLS in Wells, York,  
Maine. Mary died after 1661 of Wells, York, Maine.

m     iv.     John WADLEIGH, born about 1636 in Wells, York, Maine.

-----

**1137. Thomas MARSTON** was born 1585 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1400.Henry MARSTON** and **1401.Mrs-Henry MARSTON**. Thomas died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

853.     m     i.     John MARSTON, born 1614/1615, died 19 Dec 1681.

Thomas married (2) **Margaret SAULTER** 28 May 1610 in Yorkshire, England.

-----

**1138. Peter EATON** was born about 1595 in England. He was the son of **1402.William EATON** and **1403.Jane HUSSEY**. Peter died in Kent, England. He married (1) **1139.Elizabeth PATTERSON** about 1618 in England.

**1139. Elizabeth PATTERSON** was born about 1596 probably in England. Elizabeth died 1619/1620 in Warwick County, England.

They had 1 child:

857.     m     i.     Jonas EATON, born 2 Feb 1625, died 1 Nov 1682.

Peter married (2) **Mrs. Ann CROSSMAN** in Ipswich, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  
Peter married (3) **Dorcas GREENE** 26 Nov 1653 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  
Peter married (4) **Phebe LATLY** 20 Nov 1661 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1140. Thomas ROWLANDSON** was born 1597. Thomas died 17 Nov 1657 in Lancaster, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1141.Mrs. Thomas ROWLANDSON** in Sudbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**1141. Mrs. Thomas ROWLANDSON** was born about 1605 in England. She died before 1644 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

858.     f     i.     Martha ROWLANDSON, died 17 Jul 1712.

          m     ii.     Thomas ROWLANDSON, born 1625 in Ipswich, Essex,  
Massachusetts. He married Dorothy PORTLAND  
17 May 1654 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  
Thomas died 7 Jul 1682 in Salisbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts.

          f     iii.     Elizabeth ROWLANDSON, born 1627 in Salisbury, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married (1) Richard WELLS  
about 1650 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth  
married (2) John HARRIS in Rowley, Essex,  
Massachusetts. Elizabeth married (3) John HARDY.  
Elizabeth died 29 Dec 1679 in Lancaster, Essex,  
Massachusetts, and was buried in Rowley, Essex,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Massachusetts.

m iv. [Reverend] Joseph ROWLANDSON, born 1631 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary WHITE 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Joseph died 23 Nov 1678 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Thomas married (2) **Bridget [—?—]** probably in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1142. Mr. SHORTRIDGE** was born about 1600 in England. He died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

859. m i. Richard SHORTRIDGE, born 1636, died after 1689.

-----

**1143. Godfrey DEAREBARNE** was born 24 Sep 1603 in Exeter, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1404. William DEAREBARNE** and **1405. Agnes HAY**. Godfrey died 4 Feb 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) **1144. \_\_\_\_\_ GOODY**.

**1144. \_\_\_\_\_ GOODY** was born about 1605 probably in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. She died before 1662.

They had 7 children:

m i. Henry DEAREBARNE, born 10 Jan 1633 in Hannah, Cum Hagnaby, Lincolnshire, England, christened 22 Mar 1633 in Hannah, Cum Hagnaby, Lincolnshire, England. He married Elizabeth MARION 15 Nov 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Henry died 18 Jan 1725 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

m ii. Thomas DEARBORN, born 28 Dec 1634 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) Hannah COLCORD 25 Dec 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Thomas married (2) Hannah CALDWELL. Thomas died 14 Apr 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

860. f iii. \_\_\_\_\_ DEAREBARNE, born about 1636.

f iv. Esther DEAREBARNE, born 1638.

f v. Sarah DEAREBARNE, born 9 Dec 1641 probably in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married (1) Thomas MUDD 9 Dec 1659. Sarah married (2) Henry DOW. Sarah died 21 Aug 1714 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

m vi. John DEAREBARNE, born 12 Dec 1642 probably in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Mary WARD 12 Dec 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. John died 14 Nov 1731 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

f vii. \_\_\_\_\_ DEARBORN, born about 1644 of Hampton,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

Rockingham, New Hampshire, died 14 Nov 1731.

Godfrey married (2) **Ann** [-----?-----].

Godfrey married (3) **Dorothy DALTON** 25 Nov 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

-----  
**1145. Philip FOWLER** was born 1591/1598 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1406.Phillip FOWLER** and **1407.Mrs. Phillip FOWLER**. Philip died 24 Jun 1679 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1146.Mary WINSLEY OR WINSLOW** 1610 in Wiltshire, England.

**1146. Mary WINSLEY OR WINSLOW** was the daughter of **1408.John WINSLOW** and **1409.Elizabeth PADDY**. Mary died 30 Aug 1659 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- f i. Margaret FOWLER, christened 25 May 1615 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. She married (1) Christopher OSGOOD 28 Jul 1633 in St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He was born 25 May 1615 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1123.Christopher OSGOOD** and **1124.Elizabeth BROCKWELL**. Christopher also married (1) Mary EVERETT 21 Apr 1632 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Christopher died 10 Aug 1650 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Margaret married (2) Thomas ROWELL 1650/1651 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Margaret married (3) Thomas OSBORNE. Margaret married (4) Thomas COLEMAN. Margaret died 30 Aug 1659 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f ii. Mary FOWLER, christened 25 Jan 1617 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. She married William CHANDLER 1648 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Mary died 28 Oct 1666 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 861. m iii. Samuel FOWLER, born 1618, died 17 Jan 1711.
- f iv. Hester FOWLER, christened 16 Mar 1619 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. She married (1) Jacknell Or Jathnell BIRD in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Hester married (2) Robert COLLINS. Hester married (3) Ezra ROLFE. Hester died 29 Oct 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m v. Phillip FOWLER, born 27 Aug 1623 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, christened 27 Aug 1623 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, died in Massachusetts.
- m vi. Joseph FOWLER, born 16 Sep 1626 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, christened 16 Sep 1626 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He married (1) Mary HUBBARD 1647. Joseph married (2) Martha KIMBALL 1655 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Joseph died

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 19 May 1667 in Deerfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   vii.   Thomas FOWLER, christened 19 Aug 1636 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He married Hannah JORDAN 23 Apr 1669 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Thomas died 3 Oct 1727 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   viii.   Benjamin FOWLER, born 1638 probably in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- m   ix.     Philip FOWLER, born 25 Dec 1648 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth HERRICK 20 Jan 1673 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Philip died 16 Nov 1715 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Philip married (2) **Mary NORTON** 27 Feb 1660.

-----

**1147. George WORTHEN** was born about 1604 in Bristol, England. George died 1642 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1148. Margery HEYWARD** 15 Apr 1624 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

**1148. Margery HEYWARD** Margery died 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- f    i.     Deborah WATHEN, born about 1631. She married (1) Walter JOY 27 Sep 1652. Deborah married (2) Thomas FRENCH.
- f    ii.    Eleanor (Worthen) WATHEN, born about 1632 in England.
- m    iii.   Joseph (Worthen) WATHEN, born about 1634 in England.
863. m    iv.   Ezekiel (Worthen) WATHEN, born 24 Jun 1636, died 15 Jun 1716.

-----

**1149. George Martin MARTEN** was born 1618 in Ramsey, Hampshire, England. George died 23 Nov 1686 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1150. Mrs. Hannah MARTYN** 1642 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**1150. Mrs. Hannah MARTYN** was born 1624. She died 1643/1644 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

864. f    i.     Hannah MARTIN, born 1 Feb 1643, died 29 Jun 1730.

George married (2) **Susannah NORTH** 11 Mar 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1151. John GOULD** was born about 1584/1585 of Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **1410. Richard GOULD** and **1411. Mary [-----?-----]**. John died 11 Jul 1650 in Bovington, Hertfordshire, England, and was buried 11 Jul 1650 in Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. He married **1152. Judith [-----?-----]** 1603 in Bovington, Hertfordshire, England.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1152. Judith [—?—]** was born 1588 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England. Judith died 6 May 1650 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

They had 12 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
|      | m | i.    | John GOULD, christened 7 Jul 1611 in Saratt, Hertfordshire, England.  |
|      | m | ii.   | Joseph GOULD, born 1614 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England.   |
|      | f | iii.  | Sarah GOLD, christened 18 Sep 1614 in Sarratt, Hertfordshire, England.  |
|      | f | iv.   | Mary GOLD (GOULD), born 1620 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England.  |
|      | m | v.    | Zaccheus GOLD (GOULD), born 1622 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England, died before 1650 in Hertfordshire, England.  |
|      | m | vi.   | Nathan GOLD, born 14 Dec 1623. He married (1) Martha HARVEY 1648/1655 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. Nathan married (2) Sarah PHIPPEN 1659/1660 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. Nathan died 4 Mar 1694 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. |
|      | m | vii.  | Abel GOLD (GOULD), born 1624 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England, christened 8 Aug 1632 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England.  |
|      | f | viii. | Lydia GOLD (GOULD), born 1626 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England.   |
|      | f | ix.   | Elizabeth GOLD (GOULD), born in Sarratt, Hertfordshire, England, christened 23 Dec 1627 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.   |
|      | f | x.    | Rebecca GOULD, born about 1628 in Kings Langley, Hartford, England, christened 3 Mar 1628 in Walford, Hertfordshire, England.   |
|      | f | xi.   | Hannah GOLD (GOULD), born 1630 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  |
| 867. | m | xii.  | Nathaniel GOULD, died 12 Dec 1692.  |

-----

**1152. Judith [—?—]** Judith married (1) **1151. John GOULD (See above)**.  
Judith married (2) **Simon GOULD** 20 Sep 1639 in Hertfordshire, England.

-----

**1153. John HOOPES** was born 1598 of Skelton, Yorkshire, England, and was christened 11 Feb 1603 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1412. Robert HOOPES** and **1413. Margaret HARRISON**. John died in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He married **1154. Isabel CALVERT** 24 Feb 1627 in Yorkshire, England.

**1154. Isabel CALVERT** was born of Tidkinhow-Skelton, Yorkshire, England, and was christened 5 Jun 1605 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1414. John CALVERT** and **1415. Grace [—?—]**. Isabel died and was buried in Yorkshire, England.

They had 9 children:

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- m i. Tobias HOOPES, born 1628/1629 in Great Moorsham, Skelton In Cleve, Yorkshire, England. He married Philis LAMP 11 Jun 1656 in Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
- f ii. Mary HOOPES, born 1629 in Shelton-In-Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- f iii. Ellis HOOPES, born 1630 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
- f iv. Margaret HOOPES, born about 1631 in Skelton In Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- m v. John HOOPES, born 1632 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
- f vi. Hannah HOOPES, born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She married **1419. William SMITH** 27 Aug 1664 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.

**1419. William SMITH** was born 11 Feb 1612 in Great Moorsham, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1627. John SMITH** and **1628. Margaret DEANE**.

- 869. m vii. Joshua HOOPES, born 10 Dec 1635.
- f viii. Elizabeth HOOPES, born 28 Jul 1638 in Skelton In Cleve, Yorkshire, England, christened 28 Jul 1638 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.
- m ix. Robert HOOPES, born 18 Aug 1639 of Yorkshire, England. He married Eleanor HODGKINSON Aug 1663 in Preston, Anderness, Lancashire, England. Robert died 29 Dec 1719 in Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland.

- - - - -

**1155. John WORRILOW** was born 1604 in Brasenhill, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1416. Christopher WORRILOW** and **1417. Margery [-----?-----]**. John died in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. He married **1156. Alice [-----?-----]** 1632 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England.

**1156. Alice [-----?-----]** was born 1611 in Brasenhill, Cheshire, England. Alice died 28 May 1691 in Brasenhill, Cheshire, England.

They had 2 children:

- m i. John WARRILOW, christened 26 Dec 1636 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England.
- 871. m ii. Thomas WARRILOW, died May 1709.

- - - - -

**1157. [-----?-----] PERKES** was born about 1614 of Houghton, Staffordshire, England. He married **1158. [-----?-----]**.

**1158. [-----?-----]** was born about 1618 of Houghton, Staffordshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- 872. f i. Grace PERKES, born 1640/1644, died 1700.

- - - - -



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1159. Robert WILLIAMSON** was born 26 Apr 1635 of Whitley, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1418.Thomas WILLIAMSON**. Robert died 26 Nov 1689 in Whitley, Cheshire, England. He married **1160.Margaret SMITH** probably in Stretton, Cheshire, England.

**1160. Margaret SMITH** was born 14 Feb 1639 of Stretten, Cheshire, England, and was christened 14 Feb 1639 in St. Mary, Stockport, Cheshire, England.

They had 7 children:

- |      |      |  |  |
|------|------|--|--|
| f    | i.   | Ann WILLIAMSON, born in Stretton, Cheshire, England. She married Jonathan HAYES 4 Nov 1675 in Chester, Cheshire, England.  |  |
| m    | ii.  | John WILLIAMSON, born in Whitley, Cheshire, England, died 1 Jul 1684 of Whitley, England.  |  |
| f    | iii. | Mary WILLIAMSON, born about 1661 in Stretton, Cheshire, England. She married (1) John HOWELL 27 Mar 1680 in Frandley, Cheshire, England. Mary married (2) Walter MARTIN. |  |
| m    | iv.  | Peter WILLIAMSON, born 3 Sep 1662 in Stretton, Cheshire, England, died 12 May 1678, and was buried 12 May 1678 in Whitley, Cheshire, England.                            |  |
| 873. | m    | v.   | Daniel WILLIAMSON, born 8 Jul 1665, died 8 Mar 1727.   |
|      | m    | vi.  | Robert WILLIAMSON, born 8 Jul 1667 in Stretton, Cheshire, England, died 26 Sep 1689.           |
|      | f    | vii.   | Hannah WILLIAMSON, born about 1669 in Stretton, Cheshire, England, died in infancy 6 Jun 1669. |

- - - - -

**1161. Robert SMITH** was born 24 Jun 1638 of Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1419.William SMITH** and **1420.Ann RYLANSE**. Robert died 1 Apr 1696 in Mobberly, Cheshire, England. He married **1162.Ellen WILLIAMSON** in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.

**1162. Ellen WILLIAMSON** was born in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1421.John WILLIAMSON** and **1422.Jane HARROP**. Ellen died 9 Feb 1724 in Mobberly, Cheshire, England.

They had 7 children:

- |   |     |  |
|---|-----|--|
| f | i.  | Ann WILLIAMSON, born about 1657 probably in Stretton, Cheshire, England.   |
| f | ii. | Margery SMITH, born 1 Feb 1658 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She married <b>350.Thomas PEARSON</b> 18 Feb 1683 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. |

**350. Thomas PEARSON** was born 1653 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **533.Lawrence PEIRSON** and **534.Elizabeth JANNEY**. Margery died 1747 in Marple, Chester, Pennsylvania.

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | iii. | Ellen SMITH, born about 1660 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.   |
| 874. | f | iv.  | Mary SMITH, born 24 Feb 1660, died 1726.  |
|      | m | v.   | John SMITH, born about 1662 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He married Mary [----?----] in Chester County, England. John died 28 Sep 1708. |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

m vi. Robert SMITH, born Jun 1662 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. He married Sarah PEARSON 7 May 1684 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was born 8 Nov 1657 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **533.Lawrence PEIRSON** and **534.Elizabeth JANNEY**. Robert died 1 Oct 1692 in Pownall Fee Township, Cheshire, England.

f vii. Jane SMITH, born about 1668 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England.

-----

**1163.** \_\_\_\_\_ **MALIN** was born about 1641 of Great Barrum, Cheshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

875. m i. William MALIN, born 1667, died 18 Apr 1696.

-----

**1164.** \_\_\_\_\_ **LAXFORD** was born about 1645. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

876. f i. Ann LAXFORD, born 1671.

-----

**1165.** \_\_\_\_\_ **SPEAKMAN** was born about 1624 of Reading, Berkshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

877. m i. William SPEAKMAN, born 1650, died 9 Jan 1706.

-----

**1166.** **Mary** [-----?-----] was born about 1632 of Reading, Berkshire, England. Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

878. f i. Elizabeth [-----?-----], born 1654, died 27 Dec 1715.

-----

**1167.** **Harry Thomas OWEN** was born about 1630 probably in Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He was the son of **1423.Thomas OWEN** and **1424.Joyce PUGHE**. Harry died about 1684 in Wales. He married **1168.Elizabeth** [-----?-----].

**1168.** **Elizabeth** [-----?-----] was born about 1632 probably in Montgomeryshire, Wales.

They had 3 children:

m i. Daniel HARRY, born about 1656 of Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

879. m ii. Hugh HARRIS (HARRY), born 1660, died 27 Jan 1708.

m iii. Evan AP HARRY, born about 1664 of Montgomeryshire, Wales.

-----

**1169.** **William BRINTON** was born 1 Dec 1636 in Lower Gornall, Sedgeley Parish, Staffordshire, England, and was christened 1 Dec 1636 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1425.Thomas BRINTON** and **1426.Ann BIDDLE**. William died 29 Oct 1700 in

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **1170. Ann BAGLEY** 1659 in Sedgley Parish, England.

**1170. Ann BAGLEY** was christened 2 Jun 1635 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1427. Edward BAGLEY** and **1428. Ann [-----?-----]**. Ann died 1699 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 5 children:

- m    i.    Edward BRINTON, born 19 Sep 1660 in Nether Gournell, Sedgley, Staffordshire, England, christened 17 Mar 1663 in Nether Gornal, Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.
- f    ii.    Ann BRINTON, born 19 Sep 1660 in Nether Gournell, Sedgley, Stafford, England. She married John BENNETT 18 Apr 1684 in Stourbridge, Staffordshire, England. Ann died 3 Nov 1719 in Birmingham Township, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- m    iii.    William BRINTON, born 12 Jun 1670 in Nether Gournall, Sedgley, Staffordshire, England, christened 12 Aug 1670 in Nether Gornal, Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. He married Jean (Jane) THATCHER 9 Dec 1690 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. William died 17 Aug 1751 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried 17 Oct 1751 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- 880. f    iv.    Elizabeth BRINTON, born 12 Jun 1670, died 27 Oct 1715.
- f    v.    Esther BRINTON, born 9 Oct 1675 in Nether Gournell, Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. She married John WILLIS 1693 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Esther died in Chester, Pennsylvania.

-----

**1171. \_\_\_\_\_ UNDERWOOD** was born about 1638. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 881.    m    i.    Thomas UNDERWOOD, born about 1664.

-----

**1172. \_\_\_\_\_ HAIN** was born about 1643. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 883.    m    i.    Jacob HAIN, born about 1669.

-----

**1173. William SCARBOROUGH** was born 1597/1598 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1429. Isaac SCARBOROUGH**. William died 28 Dec 1680 in London, Middlesex, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 884.    m    i.    John SCARBOROUGH, born 1635/1646, died 11 Apr 1706.

-----

**1174. \_\_\_\_\_ ASHLEY** was born about 1612 of London, Middlesex, England. He married **1175. Mrs. ASHLEY**.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1175. Mrs. ASHLEY** was born about 1614 of London, Middlesex, England.

They had 1 child:

885.        f        i.        Sarah ASHLEY, born 1638, died after 1680.

-----

**1176. John BURGESS** was born about 1633 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

887.        f        i.        Sarah BURGIS/BURGESS, born about 1649, died after 1698.

-----

**1177. Edmonde GIFFARD** was born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1430. Antonie GIFFARD** and **1431. Dorothy WIKES**. Edmonde died about 20 May 1590. He married **1178. Elizabeth COLE** of Milton, Devonshire, England.

**1178. Elizabeth COLE** was born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1432. Alexander COLE** and **1433. Alexander COLE**.

They had 3 children:

          m        i.        John GIFFARD, born about 1576 of Warkleigh, Devonshire, England.

          f        ii.       Elizabeth GIFFARD, born before 1589 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ SYBBS. Elizabeth married (2) James PATE.

888.        m        iii.       Philip GIFFARD.

-----

**1179. William TURNER** was born about 1565 of Milton, Devonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

889.        f        i.        Mary TURNER.

          f        ii.       Susan TURNER, born about 1617 of Highway, Wiltshire, England. She married Humfrey GIFFARD.

-----

**1180. Isaac SHEPARD** was born 1571 in London, England. He married **1181. Mrs. Isaac SHEPARD** in England.

**1181. Mrs. Isaac SHEPARD** was born 1575 in London, England. She died in Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

892.        m        i.        Ralph SHEPHERD (SHEPARD), born 1603/1606, died 20 Aug 1693.

-----

**1182. [Doctor] Thomas LORD** was born 1585 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1434. Richard LORD** and **1435. Joan [-----?-----]**. Thomas died in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried 23 Feb 1667 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **1183. Dorothy BIRD** 23 Feb 1610 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England.

**1183. Dorothy BIRD** was born 25 May 1588 of Towcester, Northamptonshire, England, and was christened 25 May 1588 in St. Lawrence Church, Towchester, Northamptonshire,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

England. She was the daughter of **1436.Robert BIRD** and **1437.Amy BIRD**. Dorothy died 2 Aug 1676 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

- |      |   |       |   |
|------|---|-------|---|
| 893. | f | i.    | Thankful LORD.  |
|      | m | ii.   | Richard LORD, born 15 Nov 1611 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He married Sarah GRAVES 1635 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Richard died 17 May 1662 in New London, New London, Connecticut, and was buried 17 May 1662 in New London, New London, Connecticut.   |
|      | f | iii.  | Ann (Anna) LORD, born 18 Sep 1614 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 18 Sep 1614 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, died 1687/1688 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.   |
|      | m | iv.   | Thomas LORD, Jr., born 15 Nov 1616 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 15 Nov 1616 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He married Hannah THURSTON 28 Sep 1652 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Thomas died 23 Oct 1661 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.  |
|      | m | v.    | William LORD, born 27 Dec 1618 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 27 Dec 1618 in Towchester, Northampton, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hattie NICKERSON 1642 in Connecticut. William married (2) Lydia BUCKLAND 3 Jun 1664 in Connecticut. William married (3) Lydia BROWN. William died 17 May 1678 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. |
|      | m | vi.   | Robert LORD, born 12 May 1624 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 12 May 1624 in Towchester, Northampton, Massachusetts. He married (1) Rebecca STANLEY 1650 in England. Robert married (2) Hannah DAY about 1660 in Massachusetts. Robert died 13 Jul 1678 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.                                      |
|      | m | vii.  | John LORD, born of Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) Rebecca BUSHNELL in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. John married (2) Adrian Irene BASEY 15 May 1648. John married (3) Elizabeth VINCENT probably in Appomattox, Virginia. John died 1691/1692 in Stafford, Virginia.   |
|      | f | viii. | Amy (Aymie, Ayme) LORD, born 30 Nov 1626 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 30 Nov 1626 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She married Josiah GILBERT 6 May 1647 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Amy died 8 Jan 1691 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.   |
|      | f | ix.   | Irene LORD, born 30 Nov 1626 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 30 Nov 1626 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, died 8 Jan  |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

1690.

f     x.     Dorothy LORD, born 1 Jul 1629 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, christened 1 Jul 1629 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She married John INGERSOLL Apr 1651 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Dorothy died 3 Jan 1657 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and was buried 3 Jan 1657 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

- - - - -

**1184. Philip SHERMAN** was born 5 Feb 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England. He was the son of **1438.Samuel SHERMAN** and **1439.Phillipa WARD**. Philip died 22 Mar 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **1185.Sarah ODDING** 1633/1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**1185. Sarah ODDING** was born 5 Feb 1609 in Madron, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **1440.George ODDING** and **1441.Margaret LANG**. Sarah died 5 Feb 1681 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

They had 14 children:

- m     i.     Eber SHERMAN, born Dec 1634 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary WILCOX 1659 in Washington County, Rhode Island. Eber married (2) Sophie A. BROWN. Eber died 13 Nov 1706 of Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.
- f     ii.     Sarah SHERMAN, born 26 Apr 1636 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Thomas MUMFORD 1655/1657 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. Sarah died 1718/1719.
- 894. m     iii.    Peleg SHERMAN, born May 1638, died 1718/1719.
- f     iv.    Mary SHERMAN, born Nov 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Mary died in childhood 1643/1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m     v.     Edmond SHERMAN, born Apr 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Jane Dorcas HICKS 4 Mar 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Edmond died 1718/1719 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- m     vi.    Sampson SHERMAN, born 4 Mar 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Isabell TRIPP 4 Mar 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was born 1650/1651 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **732.John TRIPP** and **733.Mary PAINE**. Isabell died 1715/1716 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Sampson died 27 Jun 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m     vii.   William SHERMAN, born 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, died in childhood 1646 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m     viii.   John SHERMAN, born Aug 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Sarah SPOONER 13 Nov 1674 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. John

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- died 16 Apr 1734 in Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f   ix.   Mary SHEARMAN, born May 1645 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Samuel Shadrick WILBUR 3 Dec 1674 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Mary died 16 Jan 1729 in Died Young.
  - f   x.    Hannah SHERMAN, born 11 Feb 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married William CASE 21 Sep 1676 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Hannah died 9 Oct 1717 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
  - m   xi.   Samuel SHERMAN, born 1647/1648 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Martha TRIPP 23 Feb 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was born 1658 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **732.John TRIPP** and **733.Mary PAINE**. Martha died 10 Oct 1717 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Samuel died 9 Oct 1717 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
  - m   xii.   Benjamin SHERMAN, born 1649/1650 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Hannah MOWRY 3 Dec 1674 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Benjamin died 24 Sep 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
  - f   xiii.   Phillippe SHERMAN, born 1 Oct 1652 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Benjamin CHASE 1673 in Freetown, Massachusetts. Phillippe died 1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - m   xiv.   Phillip SHERMAN, born 1 Oct 1652 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Mira HATHAWAY 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Phillip died 1731.

- - - - -

**1185. Sarah ODDING** Sarah married (1) **1184.Philip SHERMAN (See above)**. Sarah married (2) **John PORTER**.

- - - - -

**1186. Thomas LAWTON** was born 17 Apr 1614 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, and was christened 17 Apr 1614 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **964.George LAWTON** and **965.Isbell SMITH**. Thomas died 29 Sep 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) **1187.Elizabeth SALISBURY** 29 May 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**1187. Elizabeth SALISBURY** was born 1616 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1442.Thomas SALISBURY** and **1443.Mrs. SALISBURY**. Elizabeth died 16 Nov 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

- 895.    f    i.    Elizabeth LAWTON, born 10 Sep 1637, died 16 Mar 1720.
- m    ii.   Daniel LAWTON, born 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Rebecca MOTT 26 May 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Daniel died

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 28 Jun 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- f    iii.    Rebecca LAWTON, born 1641. She married Gershom MOTT 25 Jul 1657.
  - f    iv.    Ann LAWTON, born 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married Giles SLOCUM 26 May 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Ann died 1703 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
  - f    v.    Sarah LAWTON, born 1 Apr 1647 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married George SISSON 1 Aug 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Sarah died 5 Jul 1718 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

Thomas married (2) **Grace PARSONS**.  
 Thomas married (3) **Grace BAILEY**.

- - - - -

**1188. John WILBORE** was born 1594. He was the son of **1444. Joseph WILBORE** and **1445. Mary (Marie) (WILBORE)**. John died 24 Jul 1656 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married **1189. Joan DRANE** 6 Aug 1616 in Felsted, Essex, England.

**1189. Joan DRANE** was born 1595 of Felsted, Essex, England. Joan died in Braintree, Essex, England.

They had 2 children:

- m    i.    John WILBORE, born 1617 in Bocking, Essex, England, died in infancy 1617, and was buried Nov 1617 in Bocking, England.
- 896. m    ii.   William WILBOR (WILBORE), born 21 May 1630, died 15 Apr 1710.

- - - - -

**1190. Obadiah HOLMES** was born 8 Mar 1607 in Preston?, Lancashire, England, and was christened 18 Mar 1609 in Didsbury, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1446. Robert HOLMES (HULME)** and **1447. Katherine JOHNSON**. Obadiah died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **1191. Katherine HYDE** in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

**1191. Katherine HYDE** was born 27 Oct 1608 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1448. Gilbert HYDE**. Katherine died in Middleton, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had 11 children:

- f    i.    Mary HOLMES, born 1628. She married John BROWN (BROWNE) 1654 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Mary died 1690 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- m    ii.   John HOLMES, born 1631 in Reddish, Manchester, Lancashire, England, died in childhood 27 Jun 1633 in Stockport, Lancashire, England, and was buried 27 Jun 1633 in Stockport, Lancashire, England.
- m    iii.   Jonathan HOLMES, born 1633/1634 of Stockport, Lancashire, England. He married Sarah BORDEN



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- 20 Dec 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  
Jonathan died 10 Oct 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport,  
Rhode Island.
- f iv. Lydia HOLMES, born 1637 probably in Stockport, Lancashire,  
England. She married James BOWNE 1663 in  
Gravesend, Long Island, New York. Lydia died 1663 in  
Gravesend, Kings, New York.
897. f v. Martha HOLMES, born 13 May 1640, died 30 Dec 1711.
- m vi. Samuel HOLMES, born 20 Mar 1642 in Salem, Essex,  
Massachusetts, christened 20 Mar 1642 in Salem,  
Essex, Massachusetts. He married Alice STILLWELL  
26 Oct 1665 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.  
Samuel died 29 May 1679 in Gravesend, New York.
- m vii. Obadiah HOLMES, born 9 Jun 1644 in Salem, Essex,  
Massachusetts, christened 9 Jun 1644 in Salem,  
Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth  
COOKE. Obadiah married (2) Hannah COLE. Obadiah  
died 1728 in Cohansey, New Jersey.
- m viii. Joseph HOLMES, born Jan 1648 of Salem, Essex,  
Massachusetts.
- f ix. Hopestill HOLMES, born 1648 of Salem, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married \_\_\_\_\_ TAYLOR.
- m x. John HOLMES, born 1649 of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.  
He married (1) Frances HOLDEN 1 Dec 1671 in  
Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. John married (2) Mary  
SAYLES 12 Oct 1680 in Newport, Newport, Rhode  
Island. John died 2 Oct 1712 in Newport, Newport,  
Rhode Island.
- f xi. Sarah HOLMES, born 1651 probably in Salem, Essex,  
Massachusetts. She married William SLADE.

-----

**1191. Katherine HYDE** She married (1) **Robert GORE** about 1629 of Hinton Dabney, Hampshire,  
England.

Katherine married (2) **1190.Obadiah HOLMES (See above)**.

-----

**1192. Mr. BOREMAN** was born about 1590 in England. He died in England. His spouse has not  
been identified.

They had 1 child:

898. m i. Thomas BURMAN, born 1619, died 25 May 1679.

-----

**1193. Anthony ANNABLE** was born 1599 in All Saints, Cambridgeshire, England, and was  
christened 28 Sep 1606 in Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of  
**1449.William ANNABLE** and **1450.Mrs. William ANNABLE**. Anthony died 24 Feb 1672 of  
Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1194.Jane MOMFORD** 26 Apr  
1619 in Cambridge, England.

**1194. Jane MOMFORD** was born 1600 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

daughter of **1451.Mr. MOMFORD**. Jane died 13 Dec 1643 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| m    | i.  | Anthony ANNABLE, born 1620.  |
| f    | ii. | Sarah ANNABLE, born 1621/1622 in Cambridge, England. She married Henry EWELL 22 Nov 1638 in Green's Harbor, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Sarah died 28 Jun 1674 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. |
| 899. | f   | iii. Hannah ANNABEL, born 1625, died 25 May 1679.  |
|      | f   | iv. Susannah ANNABEL, born 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married William HATCH 13 May 1652 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f   | v. Daughter ANNABEL, born 6 Apr 1635 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died in infancy 8 Apr 1635 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  |
|      | f   | vi. Deborah ANNABEL, born 7 May 1637 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.   |

Anthony married (2) **Anne ALCOCKE (CLARK)** 1 Mar 1645 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
 Anthony married (3) **Hannah BARKER**.

-----

**1195. Joseph HARPER** was born about 1601 probably in Littleover, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **1452.Richard HARPUR** and **1453.Elizabeth HACKER**. Joseph died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married **1196.Mrs. [-----?-----]** in England.

**1196. Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born about 1605 in England.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 900. | m | i.   | Robert HARPER, born about 1629/1632, died 9 May 1654.   |
|      | f | ii.  | Dorcas HARPER, born about 1636 in England. She married Isaac WOODY 20 Mar 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. |
|      | m | iii. | Joseph HARPER, born about 1639 in England. He married Kithina [-----?-----].                                      |

-----

**1197. Edmund PERRY** was born of Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1454.John PERRY** and **1455.Mrs. John PERRY**. Edmund died in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **1198.Sarah [-----?-----]** 1613 in Bridford, Devonshire, England.

**1198. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born 1592 of Devonshire, England. Sarah died 8 Jun 1659 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- |   |     |  |
|---|-----|--|
| f | i.  | Hannah PERRY, born in Bridford, Devonshire, England. She married Henry DILLINGHAM in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Hannah died 9 Jan 1673 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. |
| m | ii. | Arthur PERRY, he married Elizabeth CROW (CROWELL) about 1636. Arthur died 9 Oct 1652 in Boston, Suffolk,   |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- Massachusetts.
- m    iii.    John PERRY, born in Fremington, Devonshire, England. He married (1) Anna NEWMAN in Sabridgeworth, England. John married (2) Anna MARSHALL. John died 21 Sep 1642 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m    iv.    William PERRY, born 1620 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He married Sarah STEDMAN about 1649 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.
- f    v.    Elizabeth PERRY, born 1622 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She married John HANSET 2 Apr 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f    vi.    Margaret PERRY, born 1624 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married **1201.Edmund (Edward) FREEMAN, Jr.** 18 Jul 1651 in Sandwich, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**1201. Edmund (Edward) FREEMAN, Jr.** was born 26 Nov 1620 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England, and was christened 26 Nov 1620 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1459.Edmond FREEMAN** and **1460.Bennet HODSOLL**. Margaret died 5 Nov 1688 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

m    vii.    Anthony PERRY, born 1624 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth [----?----] about 1647 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. Anthony died 1 Mar 1683 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried 1 Mar 1683 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

m    viii.    Edward PERRY, born about 1627.

m    ix.    Ezra PERRY, Sr., born 1627 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth BURGESS 12 Feb 1652 in Sandwich, Massachusetts. They had 8 children. She was born 1631 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1199.Thomas BURGESS** and **1200.Dorathy WAYNES**. Elizabeth died 26 Sep 1717 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Ezra, Sr. married (2) Mary FREEMAN 1657. Ezra, Sr. died 16 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

901.    f    x.    Deborah PERRY, born 1634, died 14 Oct 1665.

- - - - -

**1199. Thomas BURGESS** was born 16 Aug 1601 in Truro, Cornwall, England, and was christened 31 Oct 1603 in Truro, Cornwall, England. He was the son of **1456.Thomas BURGESS** and **1457.Elizabeth PYE**. Thomas died 13 Feb 1685 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1200.Dorathy WAYNES** about 1627 in Truro, Cornwall, England.

**1200. Dorathy WAYNES** was born 1603 in Earls, Barton, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1458.John GOODMAN**. Dorathy died 27 Feb 1687 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and was buried 27 Feb 1687 in Old Town Cemetery,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

- m    i.    Thomas BURGESS, born 1627/1628 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth BASSETT 8 Nov 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Thomas married (2) Lydia GAUNT 1667 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Thomas died 26 Feb 1717 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- f    ii.    Elizabeth BURGESS, born 1631 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Ezra PERRY, Sr. 12 Feb 1652 in Sandwich, Massachusetts. They had 8 children. He was born 1627 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1197.Edmund PERRY** and **1198.Sarah [—?—]**. Ezra, Sr. also married (2) Mary FREEMAN. Ezra, Sr. died 16 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 26 Sep 1717 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- 902. m    iii.    Joseph BURGESS, died 17 Mar 1719.
- f    iv.    Ruth BURGESS, born 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Richard TAYLOR. Ruth died 22 Jun 1693.

Thomas married (2) **Elizabeth BASSETT** 8 Nov 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; they divorced.

-----

**1201. Edmund (Edward) FREEMAN, Jr.** was born 26 Nov 1620 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England, and was christened 26 Nov 1620 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1459.Edmond FREEMAN** and **1460.Bennet HODSOLL**. Edmund died 29 Mar 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1202.Rebecca PRENCE** 22 Apr 1646 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**1202. Rebecca PRENCE** was born in Billingshurst, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1461.Thomas PRENCE** and **1462.Patience BREWSTER**. Rebecca died 16 Nov 1704 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

- f    i.    Rebecca FREEMAN, born 1646/1650 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Ezra PERRY, Jr. in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born 11 Feb 1653 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of Ezra PERRY, Sr. and Elizabeth BURGESS. Ezra, Jr. died 31 Jan 1729 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Rebecca died 16 Apr 1738 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and was buried 16 Apr 1738 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- 903. f    ii.    Patience FREEMAN.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

Edmund married (2) **Margaret PERRY** 18 Jul 1651 in Sandwich, Massachusetts. She was born 1624 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1197.Edmund PERRY** and **1198.Sarah [-----?-----]**. Margaret died 5 Nov 1688 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

-----

**1202. Rebecca PRENCE** Rebecca married (1) **1201.Edmund (Edward) FREEMAN, Jr. (See above).**

Rebecca married (2) **John PUTNAM** 3 Sep 1652 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----

**1203.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mr OLSEN** was born about 1558 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1204.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs. OLSEN** about 1583 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**1204.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs. OLSEN** was born about 1562 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. They had 1 child:  
904. m i. Jon OLSEN, born about 1584.

-----

**1205.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mr LARSEN** was born about 1563 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1206.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs. LARSEN** about 1587 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**1206.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs. LARSEN** was born about 1566 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. They had 1 child:  
905. f i. Marie LARSEN, born about 1588.

-----

**1207. Mr BERGER** was born about 1550 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1208.Mrs. BERGER** about 1574 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**1208. Mrs. BERGER** was born about 1554 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. They had 1 child:  
906. m i. Erik BERGER, born about 1575.

-----

**1209. Knut BJORNSEN.** His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:  
910. m i. Peder KNUTSEN, born 1622, died about 1684.

-----

**1210. Ole AMUNDSEN** was born about 1595 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **1463.Amund LJOMO** and **1464.Ronnaug OLSEN**. Ole died about 1664 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1211.Mrs. Ole AMUNDSEN**.

**1211. Mrs. Ole AMUNDSEN** was born about 1610 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. They had 5 children:  
921. f i. Marit OLSEN, born 1632, died about 1694.  
914. m ii. Amund OLSEN, born 1634.

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- f     iii.     Berete OLSEN, born about 1636 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- f     iv.     Anne OLSEN, born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- f     v.     Ronnaug OLSEN, born about 1640 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

- - - - -

**1212. Jens TORGE** was born 1599 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1213.Mrs. Jens TORGE** about 1623 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**1213. Mrs. Jens TORGE** was born about 1604 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:

- 918.     m     i.     Reier JENSEN, born 1624, died 1708.

- - - - -

**1214. Duncan CAMPBELL** was born in Londonderry, Ireland. He was the son of **1465.Dugal CAMPBELL**. He married **1215.Mary MCCOY** in Ireland.

**1215. Mary MCCOY** was born in Ireland.

They had 1 child:

- 932.     m     i.     John CAMPBELL, born about 1650.

- - - - -

**1216. Patrick HAY** was born in Ireland?. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 933.     f     i.     Grace HAY, born about 1650.

- - - - -

**1217. Thomas FARLEY** was born 1600/1602 in England. He was the son of **1466.Rodger FARLEY** and **1467.Jane EVANS**. Thomas died in Archers, James City, Virginia. He married **1218.Lady Jane SEFTON** 1620/1622.

**1218. Lady Jane SEFTON** was born of England. She was the daughter of **1468.Earl SEFTON**. She died in Virginia.

They had 15 children:

- f     i.     Ann FARLEY, born about 1623/1624 in Virginia.
- m     ii.    George FARLEY, born 1625/1631 in Virginia.
- m     iii.    Archer FARLEY, born 1626/1627 in Virginia.
- f     iv.    Barbara FARLEY, born 1628 in Virginia.
- m     v.     Phillip FARLEY, born 1633 in Virginia.
- m     vi.    Thomas FARLEY, born 1636 in Virginia.
- f     vii.   Virginia FARLEY, born 1637 in Virginia.
- m     viii.   Fabyan FARLEY, born 1640 in Virginia.
- f     ix.    Bonnie Bell FARLEY, born 1642 in Virginia.
- m     x.     James FARLEY, born 1643 in Virginia.
- f     xi.    Elizabeth FARLEY, born 1645 in Virginia.
- m     xii.   Richard FARLEY, born 1647 in Virginia.
- 934. m     xiii.   John FARLEY, Sr., born 1648, died about 1732.
- m     xiv.   William FARLEY, twin, born 1648/1650 in Virginia.
- m     xv.   Thompson FARLEY, born 1650 in Virginia.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

---

# CHAPTER 20

## GENERATION NO. 14

**1219. Thomas KENT** was born 1550 in Nether Wallop, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **1469.Richard KENT** and **1470.Mrs. Elizabeth KENT**. Thomas died 25 Apr 1605 in Over Wallop, England. He married **1220.Ellen PILE/PYLE** 20 Jun 1585 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.

**1220. Ellen PILE/PYLE** was born 1560 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of **1471.Richard PYLE** and **1472.Unknown [-----?-----]**.

They had 11 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | f | i.    | Phillis KENT, born 1585 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England, died in childhood 28 May 1588.   |
|      | m | ii.   | Phillip KENT, born 1585 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England, died in childhood 16 Mar 1589.   |
|      | f | iii.  | Phillis KENT, born 1588 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England, died in infancy.   |
|      | m | iv.   | Richard KENT, born 1590 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England, died before 22 May 1654.   |
| 936. | m | v.    | Thomas KENT, died 1 May 1658.  |
|      | f | vi.   | Joan Joanna KENT, born 1594 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.  |
|      | m | vii.  | David KENT, born 1596 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England, died 18 Sep 1612.  |
|      | f | viii. | Martha KENT, born 1598 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.   |
|      | f | ix.   | Mary KENT, born 1600 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.   |
|      | m | x.    | John KENT, born 1602 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.   |
|      | m | xi.   | Stephen KENT, born 1605 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. He married (1) Mrs. Margery KENT 1 Aug 1657 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Stephen married (2) Eleanor SCADLOCK 29 May 1663 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. |

-----  
**1221. Thomas KYNGE (KINGE)** was born about 1523 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. Thomas died in England. He married **1222.Mrs. Thomas KYNGE**.

**1222. Mrs. Thomas KYNGE** was born about 1532 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |   |
|------|---|-----|---|
| 944. | m | i.  | William KINGE, born 1550, died 1620.  |
|      | f | ii. | Joanna KYNGE, born 1552 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, died 1579 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. |

-----  
**1223. Johes (John) LAPPE** was born 24 Feb 1543 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1473.Richi LAPPE** and **1474.Johae (Johanna) [-----?-----]**. He married **1224.Thomasia BREND** in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.



**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

**1224. Thomasia BREND** was born about 1543 probably in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

946.        m        i.        Willi LAPP, christened 13 Apr 1560.

-----

**1225. Thomas FARRINGTON** was born about 1539/1540 probably in London, England. Thomas died probably in London, England. He married **1226. Alice HEALD** about 1560 in Chorley, Lancashire, England.

**1226. Alice HEALD** was born about 1542 probably in Chorley, Lancashire, England. Alice died probably in London, England.

They had 4 children:

                  m        i.        Thomas FARRINGTON, born about 1561 probably in London, England, died probably in London, England.  
                  m        ii.        Reding FARRINGTON, born about 1563 probably in London, England, died probably in London, England.  
950.            m        iii.        Caldwell FARRINGTON, born 1565.  
                  m        iv.        John FARRINGTON, born about 1567 probably in London, England, died probably in London, England.

-----

**1227. Edmund FRENCH** was born about 1541 probably in London, England. Edmund died probably in London, England. He married **1228. [-----?-----]** about 1564 probably in London, England.

**1228. [-----?-----]** was born about 1545 probably in London, England. She died probably in London, England.

They had 1 child:

951.        f        i.        Anne FRENCH, born about 1567.

-----

**1229. [EARL OF DERBY] William STANLEY** was born 1561 in Cannon Row, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1475. [EARL OF DERBY] Henry STANLEY** and **1476. [Countess of Derby] Margaret CLIFFORD**. William died 29 Sep 1642 in Chester, Cheshire, England, and was buried in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. He married (1) **1230. Elizabeth De VERE** 26 Jun 1594 in Greenwich, Middlesex, England.

**1230. Elizabeth De VERE** was born 2 Jul 1575 in Lathom, Lancashire, England, and was christened 10 Jul 1575 in Theobalds, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1477. [Earl Of Oxford] Edward DE VERE** and **1478. [Countess of Oxford] Anne CECIL**. Elizabeth died 10 Mar 1626/1627, and was buried 11 Mar 1626/1627 in Westminster Abbey, Middlesex, England.

They had 7 children:

f        i.        Elizabeth STANLEY, born about 1595 in Cannon Row, Westminster, England.  
f        ii.        Anne STANLEY, born about 1600 in Hackney, Middlesex, England. She married (1) [Sir Baronet] Henry PORTMAN 20 Jul 1615 in St. Margarets, Westminster, England. Anne married (2) [Earl of Ancram] Robert

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- KERR after 6 Nov 1621 in Scotland. Anne died, and was buried 15 Feb 1656/1657 in Westminster Abby, London, Middlesex, England.
- |      |   |      |  |
|------|---|------|--|
|      | f | iii. | Katherine STANLEY, born about 1603 in Hackney, Middlesex, England.                             |
| 952. | m | iv.  | [EARL OF DERBY] James STANLEY, born 31 Jan 1606, died 15 Oct 1651.                             |
|      | m | v.   | Robert STANLEY, born about 1608 in Knowsley, Lancashire, England. He married Elizabeth GORGES. |
|      | m | vi.  | Charles STANLEY, born about 1612 in Knowsley, Lancashire, England.                             |
|      | f | vii. | ----- STANLEY, born about 1616 of Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.                               |

William married (2) **Mrs. STANLEY**.

-----

**1231. Thomas De LA TREMOUVILLE** was born in Lathom, Lancashire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 1 child:
- |  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
|  | f | i. | Charlotte De LA TREMOUILLE, born Dec 1599, died 21 Mar 1663/1664. |
|--|---|----|---|

-----

**1232. Mr. BALLIOU** was born about 1562 probably in Wicres, Nord, France. He married **1233.Mrs. BALLIOU** about 1585 probably in Wicres, Nord, France.

**1233. Mrs. BALLIOU** was born about 1566 probably in Wicres, Nord, France.

- They had 1 child:
- |  |   |    |                           |
|--|---|----|---------------------------|
|  | m | i. | Thomas BILLIOU (BALLIOU). |
|--|---|----|---------------------------|

-----

**1234. Jacques, Louis Wallerund DU BOIS** was born 1560 in Wicres, La Basse, Duchy Of Normandy, France. He was the son of **1479.Wallerund DU BOIS** and **1480.Antionette DE COYNE**. Jacques, died 1620 in Leyden, Holland. He married **1235.Madeline Renee DE CROIX** 1583 in Nord, Wicres, La Basse, Normandy, France.

**1235. Madeline Renee DE CROIX** was born 1565 in Angers, Anjou, France. She was the daughter of **1481.Count of Anjou DE CROIX** and **1482.Countess De Croix [-----?-----]**. Madeline died about 1625 in Leyden, Holland.

- They had 4 children:
- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
|      | f | i.   | Sarrentje De Croix DU BOIS, born 1587 in Wicres, La Basse, Artois, France. She married Sargaent Gaspard Dutch MABILLE in Amsterdam, Holland. Sarrentje died 1652 in Naarden, Noord, Amsterdam, Holland. |
|      | m | ii.  | Louis Coyne DU BOIS, born 1590 in Wicres, La Basse, Artois, France.   |
|      | f | iii. | Martella DU BOIS, born 1594 in Wicres, La Basse, Artois, France.  |
| 959. | m | iv.  | Cretien (Christian) DU BOIS, born 1597, died 10 Oct 1655.   |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

-----

**1235. Madeline Renee DE CROIX** Madeline married (1) **1234. Jacques Louis Wallerund DU BOIS (See above).**  
 Madeline married (2) **Jean DUBOIS.**

-----

**1236. Christopher REYNOLDS** was born 1530 of Kent, England. He was the son of **1483. Robert REYNOLDS** and **1484. Mrs. Robert REYNOLDS.** Christopher died in London, England. He married **1237. Mrs. [-----?-----]** in Kent, England.

**1237. Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born 1534 of Kent, England.

They had 9 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
|      | m | i.    | George REYNOLDS, born 1555 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Thomasyn CHURCH 20 Jan 1585 in Thomasville Church, Kent, England. George died 1634 in London, Middlesex, England. |
| 960. | m | ii.   | William REYNOLDS, born 1560.   |
|      | m | iii.  | Thomas REYNOLDS, born 1564 in London, Middlesex, England.  |
|      | m | iv.   | Christopher REYNOLDS, born 1565 in London, Middlesex, England.   |
|      | f | v.    | Mary REYNOLDS, born about 1567 in London, Middlesex, England.  |
|      | m | vi.   | Cornelius REYNOLDS, born 1567 in London, Middlesex, England.   |
|      | m | vii.  | Richard REYNOLDS, born 1573/1575 in Kent, England. He married Ann HARRISON 1605 in Sussex, England. Richard died 1640/1650.  |
|      | m | viii. | Robert REYNOLDS, born 1578 in London, Middlesex, England, died in York County, Virginia.   |
|      | m | ix.   | John REYNOLDS, born in London, Middlesex, England.   |

-----

**1238. \_\_\_\_\_ RUTH** He married **1239. Mrs. [-----?-----]** about 1574.

**1239. Mrs. [-----?-----].**

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                     |
|------|---|----|---------------------|
| 961. | f | i. | Esther RUTH (ROTH). |
|------|---|----|---------------------|

-----

**1240. Thomas LAWTON** was born 1550 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **1485. \_\_\_\_\_ LAUGHTON.** Thomas died in Cranfield, England, and was buried 8 Dec 1605. He married **1241. Mrs. Thomas LAWTON** in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

**1241. Mrs. Thomas LAWTON** was born about 1560 in England.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 964. | m | i.  | George LAWTON, born 1580/1581, died 26 Nov 1641.                     |
|      | m | ii. | Richard LAWTON, born 2 Nov 1600 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. |

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

f     iii.     Agnes LAWTON, born 14 Oct 1602 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

-----  
**1242.** \_\_\_\_\_ **SMITH** was born about 1559 of Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

965.     f     i.     Isbell SMITH, born 1585.

-----  
**1243. Thomas HAZARD** was born about 1584 in England. He married **1244.Margarit PAWMER.**

**1244. Margarit PAWMER** was born about 1588 in England.

They had 1 child:

966.     m     i.     Thomas HAZARD, died 1668/1669.

-----  
**1245. George POTTER** was born 1584 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1486.Mr. POTTER** and **1487.Mrs. POTTER**. George died in Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **1246.Martha [-----?-----]** 1607 in England.

**1246. Martha [-----?-----]** was born about 1585 in England.

They had 11 children:

m	i.	Robert POTTER, christened 17 Jan 1608 in Clerkenwell, St. James, Middlesex, England. He married (1) Isabel TRIPP about 1630. Robert married (2) Sarah [-----?-----] about 1644. Robert died 1655 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
f	ii.	Elizabeth POTTER, born of Clerkenwell, St. James, Middlesex, England, christened 27 Nov 1609. She married William BAULSTON 1628. Elizabeth died 15 Apr 1683 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
f	iii.	Marye POTTER, christened 17 Jun 1610 in London, Middlesex, England.
967. f	iv.	Martha POTTER, died 1669.
m	v.	John POTTER, christened 17 Oct 1613 in London, Middlesex, England, died before 1620 in London, Middlesex, England.
f	vi.	Rebeckah POTTER, christened 29 Oct 1615 in London, Middlesex, England.
m	vii.	William POTTER, christened 2 Mar 1616 in London, Middlesex, England.
m	viii.	Nathaniel POTTER, christened 7 Oct 1622 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Dorothy [-----?-----] 1635/1637 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Nathaniel died 1644 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, and was buried in Kings Town, Washington, Rhode Island.
f	ix.	Susanna POTTER, christened in Newport-Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. She married John

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- ANTHONY 13 Sep 1637 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Susanna died 28 Jul 1675 in Warnick, Kent, Rhode Island.
- m    x.    George POTTER, christened in London, Middlesex, England. He married Mrs. [—?—] about 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. George died Sep 1640 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- m    xi.    John POTTER, born of South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

-----

**1247. Thomas BROWNE** was born in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1488.Thomas BROWNE** and **1489.Mrs. Thomas BROWNE**. Thomas died 1600. He married **1248.Alice CHAPMAN** 1561 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

**1248. Alice CHAPMAN** was born 1540 in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **1490.Thomas CHAPMAN** and **1491.Mrs. Thomas CHAPMAN**.

They had 1 child:

969.    f    i.    Margaret BROWNE, born 1562, died 17 Mar 1632.

-----

**1249. John LONG** was born 3 Nov 1560 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England. John died after 1596 in St. Alban's?, Hertfordshire, England. He married **1250.Marie [—?—]** in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England.

**1250. Marie [—?—]** was born of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

- They had 8 children:
- f    i.    Alice LONG, born about 1582 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She married Mr. STANTON about 1599 in Hertfordshire, England.
- m    ii.    Steven LONG, born about 1584 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, died 24 May 1618 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
- m    iii.    Richard LONG, born about 1586 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
- f    iv.    Anna LONG, born about 1588 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She married William NEWES 4 May 1606 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
970.    m    v.    Robert LONG, born 1590, died 9 Jan 1664.
- m    vi.    William LONG, born about 1592 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
- f    vii.    Marie LONG, born 30 Mar 1594 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, christened 30 Mar 1594 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She married Richard RICHARDSON.
- m    viii.    John LONGE, born 1596 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, christened 1 Jan 1597 in The Abbey, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) Dorothe ROBINS 20 Feb 1619 in The Abbey, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. John married (2)

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Elizabeth SIMMONS 4 Jan 1642/1643.

-----  
1251. **Mr. TEFFT** was born about 1574. He married **1252.Mrs. TEFFT** about 1599 probably in England.

1252. **Mrs. TEFFT** was born about 1578.

They had 1 child:  
972. m i. William TEFFT, born about 1600, died about 1648.

-----  
1253. **Thomas BARBER** was born about 1565 in Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1492.Mr. BARBER** and **1493.Mrs. BARBER**. He married **1254.Mrs. [-----?-----]** in England.

1254. **Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born about 1567 in England.

They had 1 child:  
974. m i. James BARBER, born about 1588.

-----  
1255. **George ALLEN** was born in Weymouth, Dorchestershire, England. He was the son of **1494.Ralph ALLEN**. George died, and was buried 2 May 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Katherine WATTS** in Scraftoft, Leicestershire, England.

George married (2) **1256.Katherine STARKES** probably in London, Middlesex, England.

1256. **Katherine STARKES** was born in Woking, Surry, England. She was the daughter of **1495.Mr. STARKE SLARKS** and **1496.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Katherine died 1656 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

They had 17 children:  
977. f i. Joan ALLEN, born 1602, died 1638/1639.  
m ii. John ALLEN, born 1604 in Weymouth, Dorchestershire, England. He married Christian [----?----]. John died 27 May 1690 in Swanzey, Bristol, Massachusetts.  
f iii. Rose ALLEN, born 1610 in Somersetshire, England. She married (1) Joseph HOLLOWAY 1640. Rose married (2) William NEWLAND 1648. Rose died 1690/1694 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
m iv. Joshua ALLEN, born about 1614 in Weymouth, Dorchestershire, England.  
m v. Ralph ALLEN, born in Thurcaster, Leicestershire, England, christened 1615. He married (1) Susanna [----?----] about 1638. Ralph married (2) Esther Susanna SWIFT 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Ralph married (3) Hester ENGLISH. Ralph died 18 Dec 1691 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
m vi. George ALLEN, born 1619 in Weymouth, Dorchestshire, England. He married (1) Sarah [----?----] in England. George married (2) Susan [----?----].

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

- George died 1693 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Robert ALLEN, born about 1623 probably in Weymouth, Dorchestshire, England, died 15 May 1661 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
- m viii. William ALLEN, born 1627 of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England. He married Priscilla BROWN (BROWNE) 21 Apr 1649 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1333.Peter BROWN (BROWNE)** and **1334.Martha FOORDE**. Priscilla died 17 Feb 1697 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. William died 1 Oct 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- m ix. Thomas ALLEN, born about 1628 probably in Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England.
- m x. Matthew ALLEN, born 1629 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Sarah KIRBY 6 Jun 1657 in Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Matthew died May 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- m xi. Henry ALLEN, born 1631 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah HILL 1663. Henry married (2) Rebecca Sherwood ROSE. Henry died 1690 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- m xii. Judah ALLEN, born 1634 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- m xiii. Gideon ALLEN, born 1635 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Sarah PRUDDEN 1672. Gideon married (2) Anne BURR 20 Jan 1696 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Gideon died in Milford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- m xiv. James ALLEN, born 1636 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth PARTRIDGE. James died 23 Jul 1714 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- m xv. Francis ALLEN, born 1643 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Mary BARLOW 20 Jul 1662 in Sandwich, Plymouth. Francis died 1 Dec 1696 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- m xvi. Caleb ALLEN, born 27 Jun 1645 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- f xvii. Hester ALLEN, born 8 Dec 1648 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died 26 Mar 1676 probably in Newport, Rhode Island.

- - - - -

**1256. Katherine STARKES** Katherine married (1) **1255.George ALLEN (See above)**.  
 Katherine married (2) **Samuel ALLEN** 1640 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
 Katherine married (3) **John COLLINS**.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

---

.....